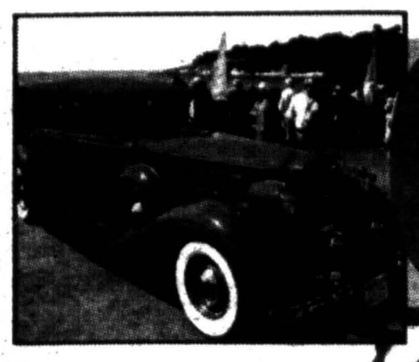


CONCOURS WEEK

So many gorgeous cars... so many events...this week on the Monterey Peninsula! Read all about them in the colorful special section...INSIDE!

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 92 No. 33 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | August 18-24, 2006

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

THE RETURN OF THE BEEZYMOBILE

■ Cars, drivers, spectators recall days when racing through P.B. was legal

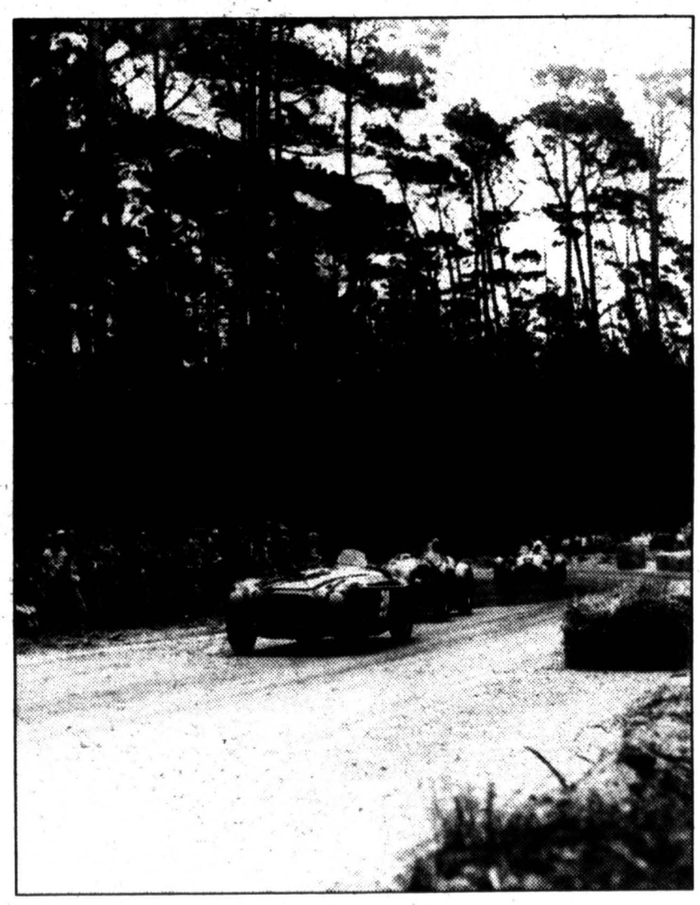
By MARY BROWNFIELD

A LONG time ago in a land not very far away, sports cars raced on 17 Mile Drive and a small car show was held near The Lodge.

Today, that small car show is the world famous Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance that draws hordes of classic-car buffs and has a ticket price of $175. But the Pebble Beach Sports Car Road Races of 1950 through 1956 are merely memories.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

This beautiful "Frankenstein" of a car belonging to Carmel gallery owner Bill Karges took almost three years to restore and was completed just in time for Sunday's Concours d'Elegance, which will honor cars driven in road races through Pebble Beach (below) more than a half-century ago.



"My brother, John Morse, was president of Del Monte Properties Company, and I believe it was Sterling Edwards of San Francisco who came to him with the idea for the race," said Pebble Beach resident Mary Shaw, the youngest daughter of company founder Sam Morse. "He loved cars and racing, and he had a lot of friends who had similar interests."

The course on partially paved roads through the Forest included a straightaway near the equestrian center, hills and curves along Forest Lake Road, a stretch on what is now 17 Mile Drive, and a few others that no longer exist, according to Shaw.

"The first Concours was just a side attraction to the races," she added. "It wasn't very high powered."

Shaw remembered parties in a cabin on the front straight, which was "the best place to watch." A few years into the races, Bay Area institution Trader Vic's began hosting picnics on the course. One year, Shaw starred in a Shell Oil commercial, driving a Jaguar XKE around Pebble Beach. "It was fun. I remember I couldn't let the engine idle, or it would overheat." Later, she saw herself on screen at the State Theatre.

Carmel painter and art gallery owner Ed Fawcett, now

See **RACING** *page 25A*

CHP officer evicted by state parks

■ Big Sur housing too decrepit to be lived in, agency says

By CHRIS COUNTS

YOU CAN add California Highway Patrolman Jim Covello to the growing list of Big Sur residents seeking affordable housing.

Covello, who lives in a building near Point Sur that once housed Naval personnel, has been given six months to find a new place to live for himself and his family.

His landlord is the California Department of Parks and Recreation, which took title to the last pieces of the Point Sur Light Station just five weeks ago.

According to Matt Fuzie, district supervisor for state parks, the eviction has nothing to do with Covello. The structure he is living in is simply falling apart.

"The electrical system is old, the sewage system is inadequate and there is no potable water," Fuzie said. "It's just not cost effective [to rehabilitate the structure]. And if we're operating systems that aren't cost effective, we're required by law not to operate them."

While Fuzie's comments might seem reasonable, that is little consolation for Big Sur residents who have not only embraced Covello and his family, but have grown accustomed to having a law enforcement officer living in the neighborhood.

Lisa Kleissner, whose house is near Garrapata Beach, said crime in Big Sur is on the rise and it is essential to have a

See **EVICTED** *page 29A*

Gargoyle gets permit

By MARY BROWNFIELD

SHE DIDN'T realize she needed a permit for her gargoyle.

But a neighbor's complaint about the decorative chimney cap atop Sylvia Breiholz' new home at Monte Verde Street and 10th Avenue landed her in front of the Carmel Planning Commission last week, where a pointed debate about the virtues of rooftop dragons ensued.

"We thought it was an adornment," like a painting or a wallhanging, which wouldn't require city approval, explained contractor Mark Holman on behalf of the homeowners. "We think the gargoyle creates variety and is a very minor thing

See **GARGOYLE** *page 31A*

One planning commissioner called it "ostentatious adornment." But the majority called it "whimsy," allowing this gargoyle to keep its perch atop a Carmel chimney.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Scaled-back September Ranch clears another hurdle

By CHRIS COUNTS

EIGHT YEARS after it approved the September Ranch project, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors will soon take another look at it.

The county planning commission voted 6-2 to approve a scaled-back version of the project this week, setting up a showdown with the board of supervisors. Before reaching a decision, the commission listened to more than 10 hours of often contentious testimony spread out over three public hearings.

Juan Sanchez, Don Rochester, Cosme Padilla, Miguel Errea, Jay Brown and Nancy Isakson voted for the project, while the two planning commissioners from Carmel Valley's district, Martha Diehl and Keith Vandevere, voted against it. Aurelio Salazar Jr. and John Wilmot were absent.

The planning commission OK'd a modified plan which would allow 73 residential lots and 22 inclusionary units on the 891-acre property and dedicate 810 acres as open space. Ranch co-owner Jim Morgens had hoped to subdivide his land into 94 residential lots, 15 units of affordable housing and 783 acres of open space.

For Morgens, the planning commission's endorsement of his project was worth waiting for.

"Obviously, we were pleased to get a positive vote," Morgens said. "It's nice to go to the supervisors with a recommendation from the planning commission."

While Diehl defended Morgens' right to build on his property, she said his ambitious plan required more water than she thought was reasonable.

See **RANCH** *page 29A*

Cal Am slams pilot plant appeal by So. Cal. environmentalist

By KELLY NIX

AN APPEAL by a Southern California environmentalist over California American Water Co.'s county-issued pilot desalination plant permit is flawed and should be rejected by county supervisors, a consultant to the water company contends.

Conner Everts, co-chair of the Santa Monica-based Desal Response Group, filed the appeal in July claiming the pilot plant will harm marine life.

But RBF Consulting, on behalf of Cal Am, contends the appeal should be thrown out because Everts misrepresented his title, filed the paperwork too late and didn't participate in a July 13 public hearing required by the county to file such an appeal.

"I think they are trying to nit-pick some of this," Everts countered.

In an Aug. 9 letter to the Monterey County Planning and Building Inspection Department, RBF cited a county code stating that persons who "fail to participate in the hearing either orally or in writing shall not have the right to appeal."

RBF also said Everts attempted to "piggyback" a letter Surfrider Foundation submitted to the county a day before the July hearing, outlining reasons the permit should not be granted. The Surfrider letter was not a appeal.

"Conner Everts did not to participate in the hearing; he was not a co-signer on the Surfrider letter and did not testify separately," RBF wrote. "Therefore he does not have the right to appeal."

But Everts told The Pine Cone he submitted the appeal on behalf of the Desal Response Group, a coalition of which he said Surfrider is a member.

"We are all part of the effort to come up with a better desal plant, both statewide and locally in the Monterey Bay," he said.

But because the appeal does not make clear that Everts represents the Desal Response Group or that Surfrider is part of the group, RBF contends Everts misrepresented his identity on the appeal form.

"Everts did not identify his interest in the decision," RBF noted. "Therefore, the board of supervisors should not accept his appeal."

If he didn't participate in the hearing, can a man from Santa Monica try to stop the permit?

The board of supervisors at its Aug. 29 meeting in Salinas is set to decide whether or not to accept Everts' appeal.

RBF and Cal Am also contend the Surfrider letter didn't address specifically what impacts Cal-Am's pilot plant would have.

The letter "was general in regards to the once-through cooling process used by most coastal power plants and did not make specific identification of how these concerns apply to [Cal Am's] proposed temporary pilot desalination facility," RBF said.

Cal Am will use information from the pilot test plant for its proposed full-scale Coastal Water Project, a desal plant in Moss Landing that would provide a drought-free supply to the Monterey Peninsula while eliminating illegal pumping from the Carmel River.

"The pilot facility is very small and will only operate at 0.02 to 0.01 percent of the capacity of the full-scale facility," said Catherine Bowie, Cal Am's community relations manager.

Everts also denied an accusation by RBF that he didn't turn in the appeal on time. "We were tight on the deadline, but we got it in," he said.

The county requires an appeal be complete and comply with all requirements in order for supervisors to accept it. The board of supervisors at its Aug. 29 meeting in Salinas is set to decide whether or not to accept Everts' appeal.

a benefit for the
Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation
and the Carmel Youth Center

Khaki's Ferrari event

saturday, august 19
4:30 p.m.

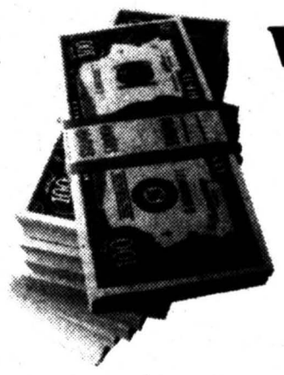
FERRARI . MASERATI
LAMBORGHINI
come view the great world class cars

Event parking adjacent to Khaki's in the Barnyard Shopping Village.

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.



WANT TO TRADE FOREX?
90% OF NEW TRADERS FAIL!
YOU NEED A LOCAL MENTOR
www.FXMentor.biz

GENTLE JAPANESE STYLE ACUPUNCTURE

Activate your body's own healing mechanisms to restore wellness & balance:
Experience a safe, natural, effective treatment for body, mind and soul.
Feel Relaxed & Rejuvenated!

Detoxification Program • Stress Reduction • Promote Wellness & Vitality
Women's Health • Massage • Nutrition • Herbal Medicine • Lifestyle Counseling

Most Insurances Accepted/Call for information
(831) 521-9780
Website: MontereyAcupuncture.com

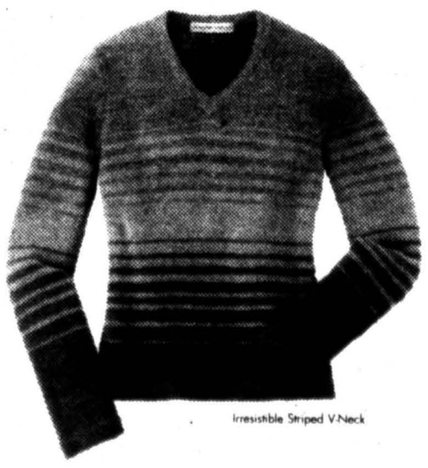
Daniel Bagdadi, L.Ac., M.T.O.M, M.S.
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Irresistible arrivals.

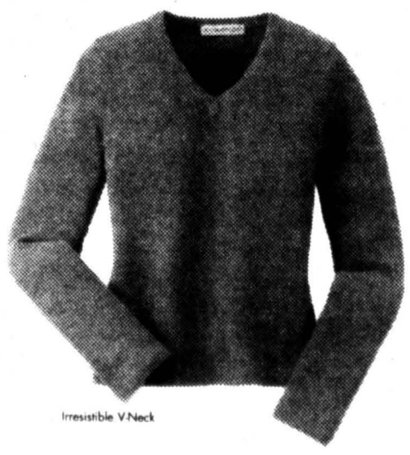
Soft, cuddly and well...irresistible!

EX OFFICIO

Irresistible Full Zip Cardigan



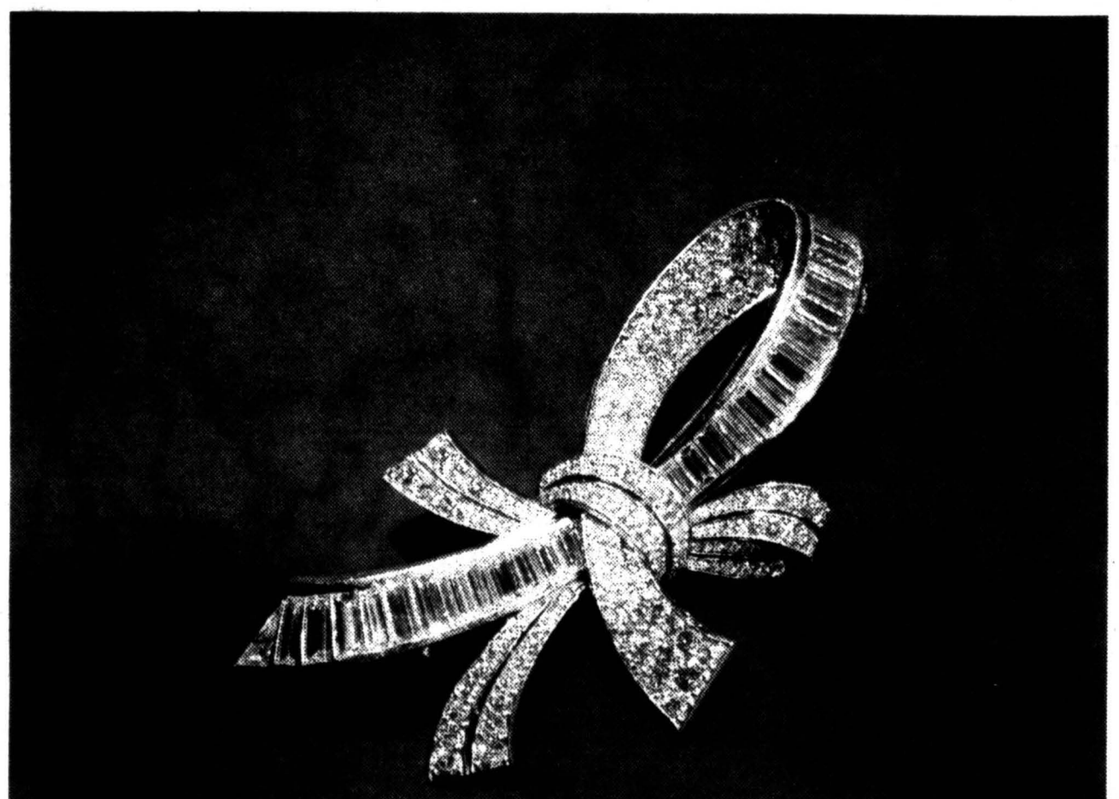
Irresistible Striped V-Neck



Irresistible V-Neck

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112
Hrs: Mon. – Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.

TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.



Platinum diamond brooch, circa 1950's.

From the Estate of H. Campora, past President of Argentina.

WILKE'S

RARE ESTATE JEWELS

San Carlos between 5th and 6th - Carmel-by-the-Sea - (831) 626-3048

Excess water to be pumped back where it came from

By KELLY NIX

THE PENINSULA will be closer to getting a legal water supply when environmental papers are signed off for the Seaside Groundwater Basin Aquifer Storage and Recovery Project.

The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District on Monday is expected to certify the final environmental impact report for the project, which will pump excess Carmel River water in winter to wells in Seaside. The water will be extracted in the summer when the demand is at its peak.

"This will be taking some of that excess flow, pumping it over the hill via California American Water's existing pipelines and injecting it into a well," said Henrietta Stern, project manager for the MPWMD. "We hope to construct the well this fall."

The aquifer storage and recovery project is a collaboration between the MPWMD and Cal Am. Certification of the recovery project's final EIR is necessary to formally approve it.

The system will, in a small way, help satisfy the 1995 state order that Cal Am drastically reduce pumping from the Carmel River.

"It doesn't replace all of the water that needs to be replaced in the Carmel River, but it is a good first step," she said. "In some years it would be more and in some years it might be zero."

Pumping from the Carmel River has an adverse affect on the red-legged frog and the steelhead trout population, species that are considered threatened.

"It's really a win-win for everybody involved," Stern said.

But the project is expected to provide, on average, about 900 acre-feet of water per year, Stern said. In contrast, the state has ordered Cal Am to reduce pumping of the Carmel River annually by about 10,000 acre-feet.

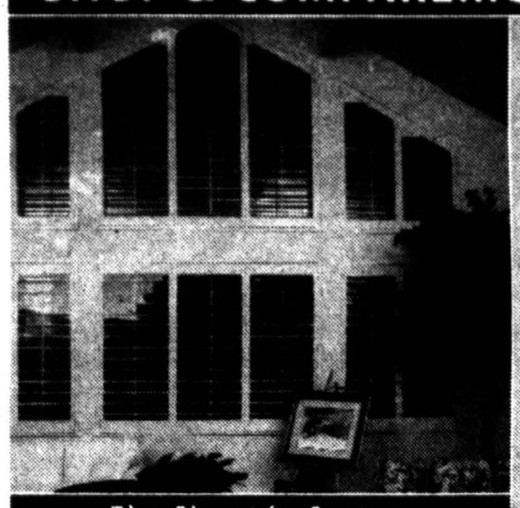
And water customers and taxpayers are footing the bill for the $3.25 million project. In addition to state tax grants, the MPWMD board earlier this year approved a rate increase that appears on customers' bills.

Still, the project is seen as a good short-term solution to providing an alternative water supply to the Peninsula, since any drought-free water solution is years away.

Excess winter flows from the Carmel River basin during high flow periods

See **AQUIFER** *page 8A*

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The *Finest* in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

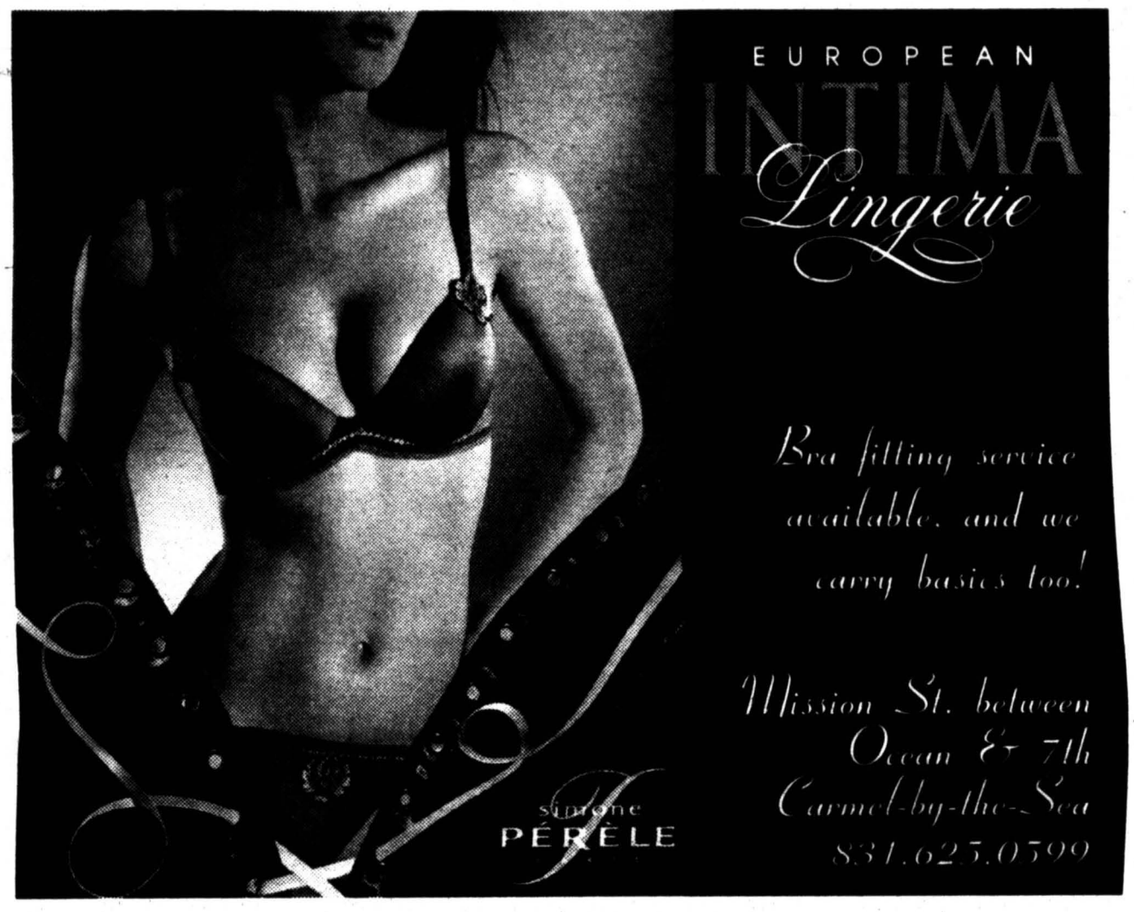
Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- *Conrad* Grass Shades
- *Hunter Douglas* Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.

ACCENTS Windows & Walls

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054



Jazz at the Plaza
Thursdays
4:00pm - 6:00pm
August 24th Bruce Forman Guitarist
August 31st Mario Flores Latin Band
Sept. 7th Bobby Phillips Pianist
Sept. 14th Weber Iago Brazilian Jazz Pianist
Sept. 21st Shannon Miller Trio Celtic Performers specializing in Irish Folk & Classics

Enjoy an Internationally themed cheese and wine tasting for $4 per week presented by The Cheese Shop.

Carmel Plaza
Ocean Avenue at Mission Street

Where Indulgence Is Encouraged
(831) 624-0137 • carmelplaza.com

Carmel Plaza

Nomads
Annual Summer
Sale

100s of fine quality one of a kind hand woven Rugs from around the world marked down

www.Nomadsmonterey.com

Nomads
Established 1978
FINE RUGS
486 Alvarado St Monterey. 373-1009

Oriental Rugs

Expertly Cleaned. Repaired . We Buy Old Rugs

For ALL your real estate needs...
+ 20 Plus Years of Experience...
+ Strong Record of Success...
+ Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach
= Outstanding Service for You!

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE
Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

• Customized to individual needs
Therapeutic Massage
• Comforting deep penetrating heat
• Relax, Renew, Rejuvenate
• Feel better, Look younger
Norma M. Ross, CMT
European and American Training
625-5114
By appointment only
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Ste. 8
same location 25 years

NEW CLIENTS
Buy First treatment, get Second treatment FREE
Bring this coupon • Expires August 31, 2006

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Woman catches fire in church

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Missing person reported from Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found property on Dolores Street. Person found a wallet belonging to a subject.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lost wallet on Scenic Road. Subject reported loss of a wallet on Carmel Beach while attending a family reunion party at the 13th Avenue cove.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury accident on Dolores Street. Reporting party came into the station to report an accident involving her parked car. Witness left suspect information for victim.

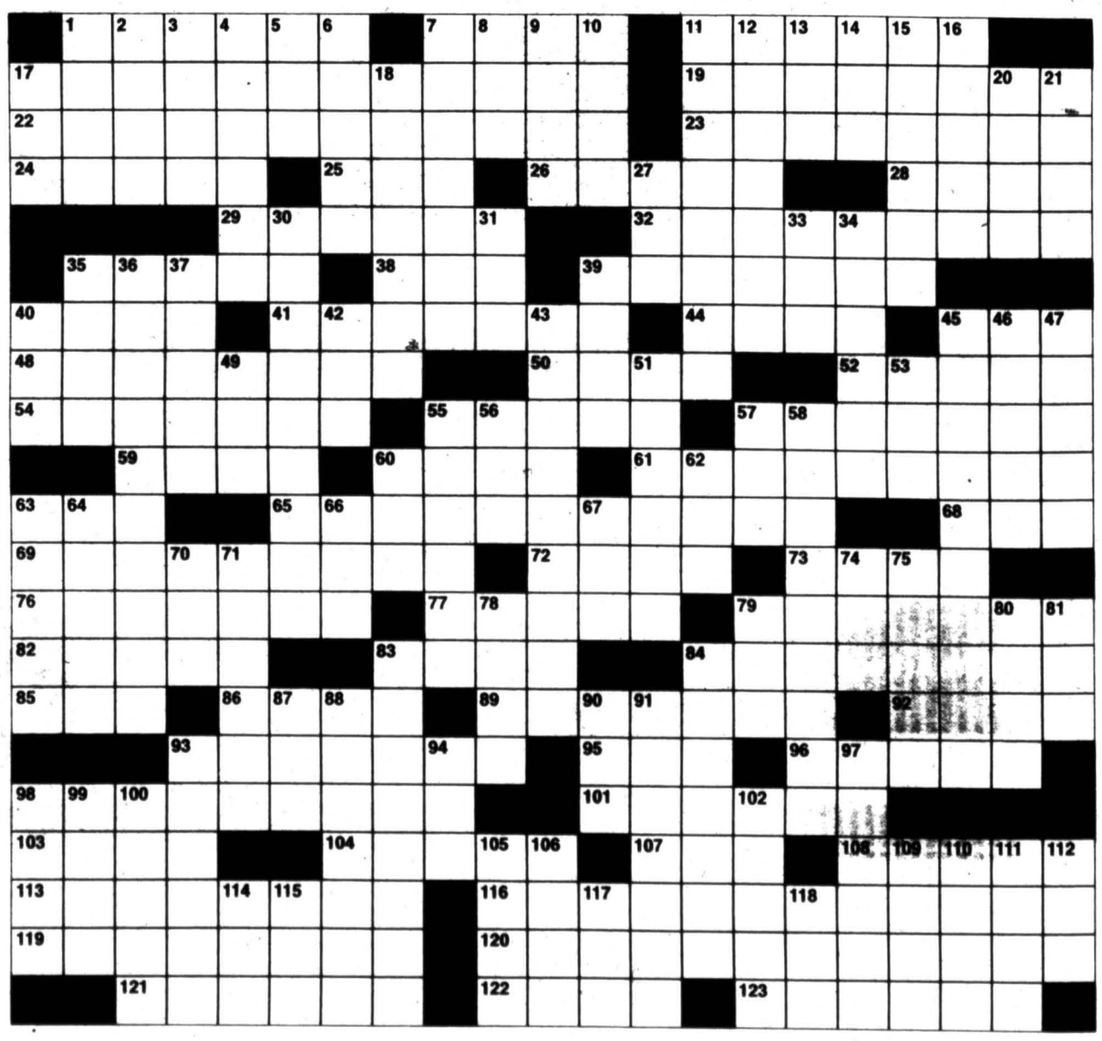
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported structure fire at the inn at San Carlos and Fourth at 0150 hours. Engine and ambulance arrived on scene. Guest in one room stated that he heard a pop in the kitchen and then saw a red glow in the kitchen hood around the fan. He used a dry chemical extinguisher on the hood. Investigation showed that the wire to the hood fan shorted out and tripped the circuit breaker for the kitchen and set some pine needles that had accumulated in the fan grill and filter on fire. Removed the fan grill, filter and fan, then checked for any fire extension in the flue and surrounding area and found none. Took some photographs and advised the guests to air out the kitchen. The guests telephoned a motel contact person prior

See ***POLICE LOG*** *page 8RE*

34th Annual FABULOUS BOOK SALE
Presented by The Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library
Friday, August 18th • 10am - 4pm
& Saturday, August 19th • 10am - 4pm
Pre-Sale for Members & New Members ($10 membership at door)
Thursday, August 17th, 11 am–4pm
Vast collection! Sorted & Donated
Hardcovers • Paperbacks
CD's • Records • Collectibles • Tapes
Over 9,000 Titles!
SAME LOCATION!
All Saints Episcopal Church
Ninth & Lincoln
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Information
622-7278 / 624-8483

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

13 x 2 = 26* BY DERRICK NIEDERMAN / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS
1 Pitch in
7 Sight near an igloo
11 Show utter disrespect to
17 Something in France
19 Plastic surgeon's target
22 *Discount brokerage formed in 1996
23 *Site of a famous drawing?
24 Scorch
25 My dear man
26 Run the show
28 Ratio phrase
29 Hardly raining?
32 *Writer who coined the word "booboisie"
35 Wane
38 Fee follower
39 Biological rings
40 Satellite counterpart
41 *Deceased writer whose work was the basis for a hit 2005 film
44 Kiss, in "Harry Potter"
45 Former Span. money
48 Something a bride may have
50 Newsman Potter and others
52 Doll
54 Old man of the sea, to Homer
55 Pop
57 How 265-pound football Hall-of-Famer Larry Little was named?
59 Legal hearing
60 Bonus
61 1939 Best Picture nominee banned in the Soviet Union
63 Year Chaucer died
65 *Kids' cookie makers, informally
68 Folk duo ___ & Sylvia
69 Johnnycake
72 Porcelain piece
73 Alpine sight
76 Some takeout
77 Spy, at times
79 Damned doctor
82 First two words of "Waltzing Matilda"
83 Building contractor's study
84 These provide relief
85 ___Kosh B'Gosh
86 Language whose name means "army"
89 *1970's-80's TV villain
92 Knick rival
93 French West Indies isle, informally
95 Bit of a comic
96 Peter the Great's co-czar
98 *It was retired in 2005
101 Chestnut
103 Make ___ for it
104 Capital of Belarus
107 As well
108 Daily ___, "Spider-Man" newspaper
113 *QB who was the 1963 Player of the Year
116 *World order
119 Dumps
120 "Mission: Impossible" types
121 Skip
122 Seven ___
123 Treat as a villain

DOWN
1 Its logo is four rings
2 Iced, with "up"
3 Waste
4 *Measure of brightness
5 Attorney's advice
6 Breviloquent
7 Peewee
8 Record producer ___ Adler
9 Latin 101 verb
10 Regard
11 Barefoot
12 "Gotta catch 'em all!" sloganeer
13 Its logo is five rings: Abbr.
14 How Holmes beat Ali in '80
15 How chicken à la king may be served
16 Scandinavian language, to natives
17 Milk purchases: Abbr.
18 In the main
20 Fill up
21 University of North Carolina
27 Prot., for example
30 Some college staff
31 Tree that's a symbol of sorrow
33 "Don't Bring Me Down" grp., 1979
34 Pesters
35 Continental abbr.
36 *It provided tires for Lindbergh's Spirit of St. Louis
37 Good relations
39 "Just ___!"
40 French Dadaist
42 Ones getting coll. counseling, maybe
43 Harry Bailly, in "The Canterbury Tales"
45 *Not for everyone
46 ___ blue streak
47 Kind of race
49 Go with
51 Setting for part of Kerouac's "On the Road"
53 Kind of symbol
55 Precipitate
56 What Indiana once pursued
57 River to the Danube
58 "A seductive liar": George W. Ball
60 Grp. with balls and strikes
62 Ending with cash
63 Singer Marilyn
64 Film executive Harry and others
66 #26 of 26
67 Fall behind
70 Brussels-to-Amsterdam dir.
71 Nice ones
74 Neighbor of Rom.
75 Lab safety org.?
78 Hot and heavy, e.g.: Abbr.
79 Crosswords, say
80 The Runnin' Rebels, for short
81 Mach 1 passer
83 Like Larry of the Three Stooges, surprisingly
84 Healthy amount
87 Football positions: Abbr.
88 Pioneering German auto
90 ___ boost
91 Barbara on the cover of 15 TV Guides
93 "Apollo 13" actor
94 Symbol of perfection
97 *Beetles
98 Lee of the old Milwaukee Braves
99 Look inside
100 Quiet, now
102 Truth, old-style
105 Figure (out)
106 Common arthroscopy site
109 Mountain West Conference team
110 Actress Gershon
111 1990's Senate majority leader
112 Navel designation
114 Zenith
115 Singing syllable
117 Zenith rival
118 Chou En-___

Answer to puzzle on page 15A

New law would encourage low-cost housing downtown

By MARY BROWNFIELD

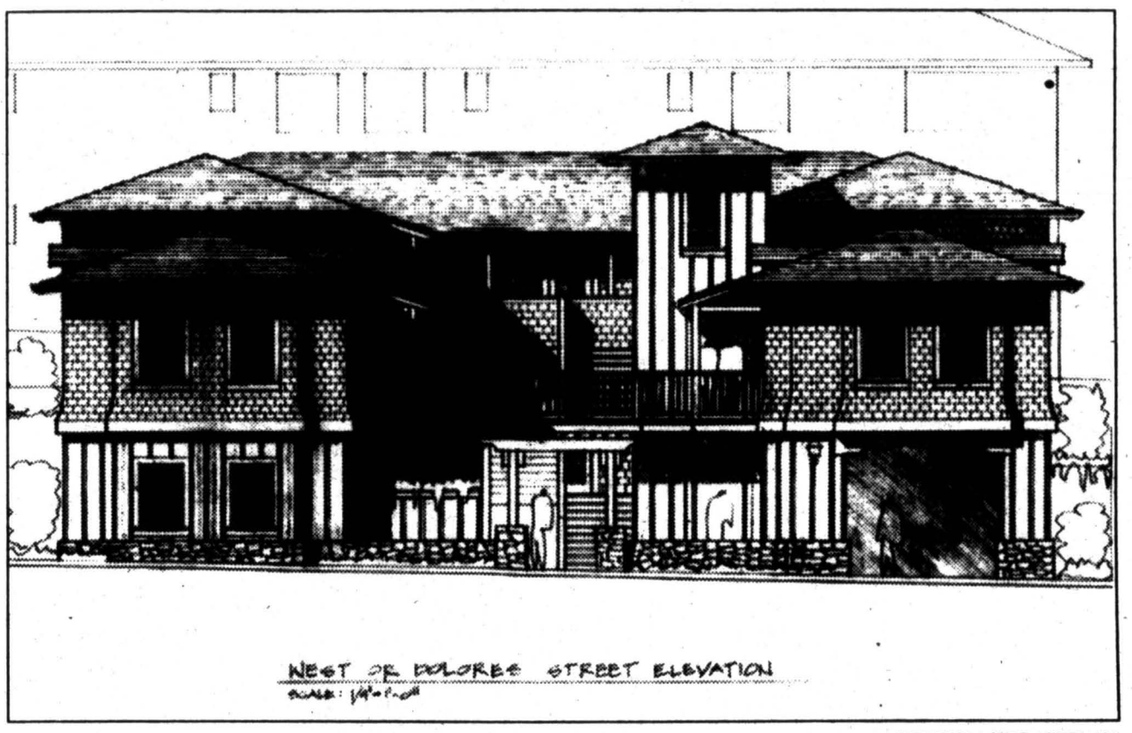
A FLEDGLING ordinance to provide flexibility in Carmel's zoning standards for 100 percent affordable housing projects downtown will likely receive the blessing of the planning commission next month before it's forwarded to the city council for adoption. The idea arose after the Carmel Foundation proposed rebuilding and expanding its senior apartments at Trevvett Court on Dolores Street.

"The intent is to provide more design flexibility for projects exclusively devoted to affordable housing," principal planner Brian Roseth told the commission Aug. 9. "Those projects don't come up very often, and when they do, we want to be as accommodating as possible."

According to the draft, the planning commission could make exceptions for zoning standards on setbacks, height (not to exceed 30 feet or two stories), floor area ratio (up to 150 percent), building coverage, density (not to exceed 88 units per acre) and parking for developments serving low- and very-low-income tenants.

It would only apply to the commercial district bordered by Junipero and Monte Verde streets, and Third and Eighth avenues. Candidate projects would have to comprise at least three units, and those with more than five must provide onsite laundry facilities and a community room at least 250 square

See **AFFORDABLE** *page 23A*



ELEVATION/ERIC MILLER AIA

The Carmel Foundation's Trevvett Court provides low-cost homes for nine seniors, but the nonprofit hopes to tear down the old buildings and replace them with a 14-unit complex designed by architect Eric Miller. A law under consideration by the city would help make it happen.

The common thread that weaves our clients to Fortune Strategies is a need to take care of family.

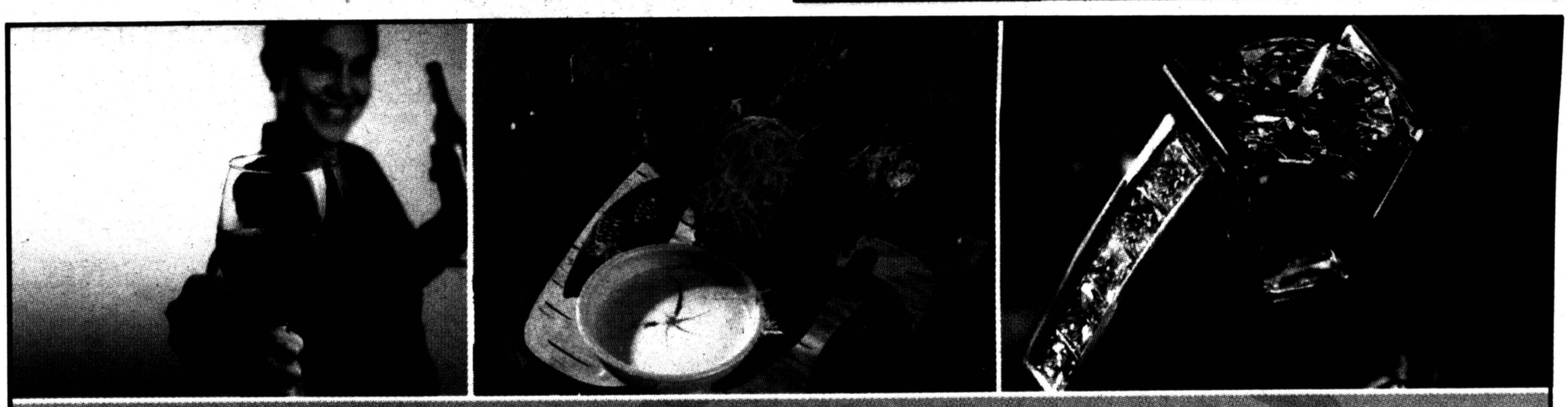
Whether it's your personal family, business family or your community family, there are people that you care about. Our clients are motivated to maximize the value of their personal and business wealth for themselves and their family's benefit today and tomorrow—perhaps for generations to come.

We serve high net-worth individuals and families with differing backgrounds, vocations, and personalities who have much in common:

- A need to bring order to their affairs.
- A need for protected income for life.
- A desire to preserve the value of their family business.
- A desire to maximize the value of their wealth for their families.
- A vision to support the arts, religion, or other social causes, through family philanthropy.

FORTUNE STRATEGIES™ Carmel, CA Phone: 831-250-7005 www.fortune-strategies.com

Securities and Investment Advisory Services offered through NFP Securities, Inc. a Broker/Dealer, Member NASD/SIPC and Federally Registered Investment Advisor Patricia Tanner & Associates dba Fortune Strategies is an affiliate of NFP Securities, Inc. and a subsidiary of National Financial Partners Corp. the parent company of NFP Securities, Inc.
Actual results may vary based on client's circumstance.



WINE • DINE • SHINE

Pamper Yourself With the Finer Things in Life.

Local Wine Tasting, Dining From Around the World & Luxurious Shopping For Every Lifestyle.

Wine and Olive Oil Tasting
Fine Art and Photography Galleries
Custom Jewelry Shops
Award Winning International Restaurants

Men's & Women's Boutique Shopping
Unique Gifts and Garden Decor
Children's Toy Shop
Home Furnishings and Decorations

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
www.thebarnyard.com Highway One to Carmel Valley Rd., Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.

Pacific Grove council approves campaign finance limits

By KELLY NIX

THE PACIFIC Grove City Council Wednesday night voted 5-2 to approve a contentious campaign finance and conflicts of interest ordinance.

The ordinance prohibits candidates from taking campaign contributions from non-individuals such as corporations or political action committees but allows businesses to contribute.

The limit only applies to municipal elections.

"We included language that businesses can contribute as long as a human being signs it," said Mayor Dan Cort following the meeting.

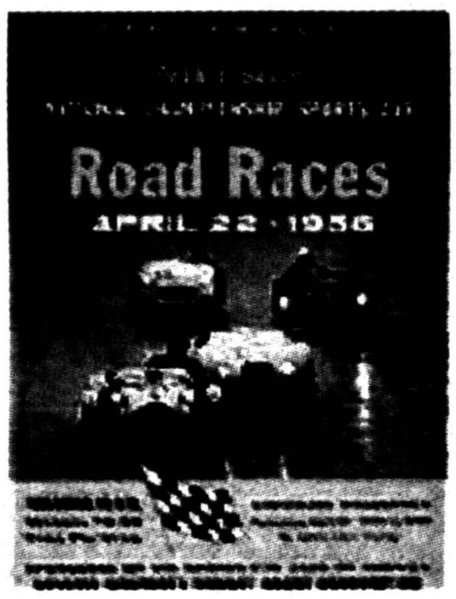
Council members Susan Goldbeck and Ron Schenk were the dissenters.

The ordinance sets $500 as the limit for individual contributions per election campaign.

The ordinance also says, "Each elected official shall recuse him [self] or herself from a governmental decision which provides a material financial effect to a contributor whose campaign contributions to the official's candidate committee relating to the official's current term of office accumulate to $250 or more."

The P.G. ordinance is based on the California Political Reform Act of 1974 which set rules for state officeholders, whether elected or appointed, requiring them to perform their duties in an impartial manner, free from bias caused by their own financial interests or the financial interests of their supporters.

Pebble Beach
Road Race Series
Posters 1950-1956

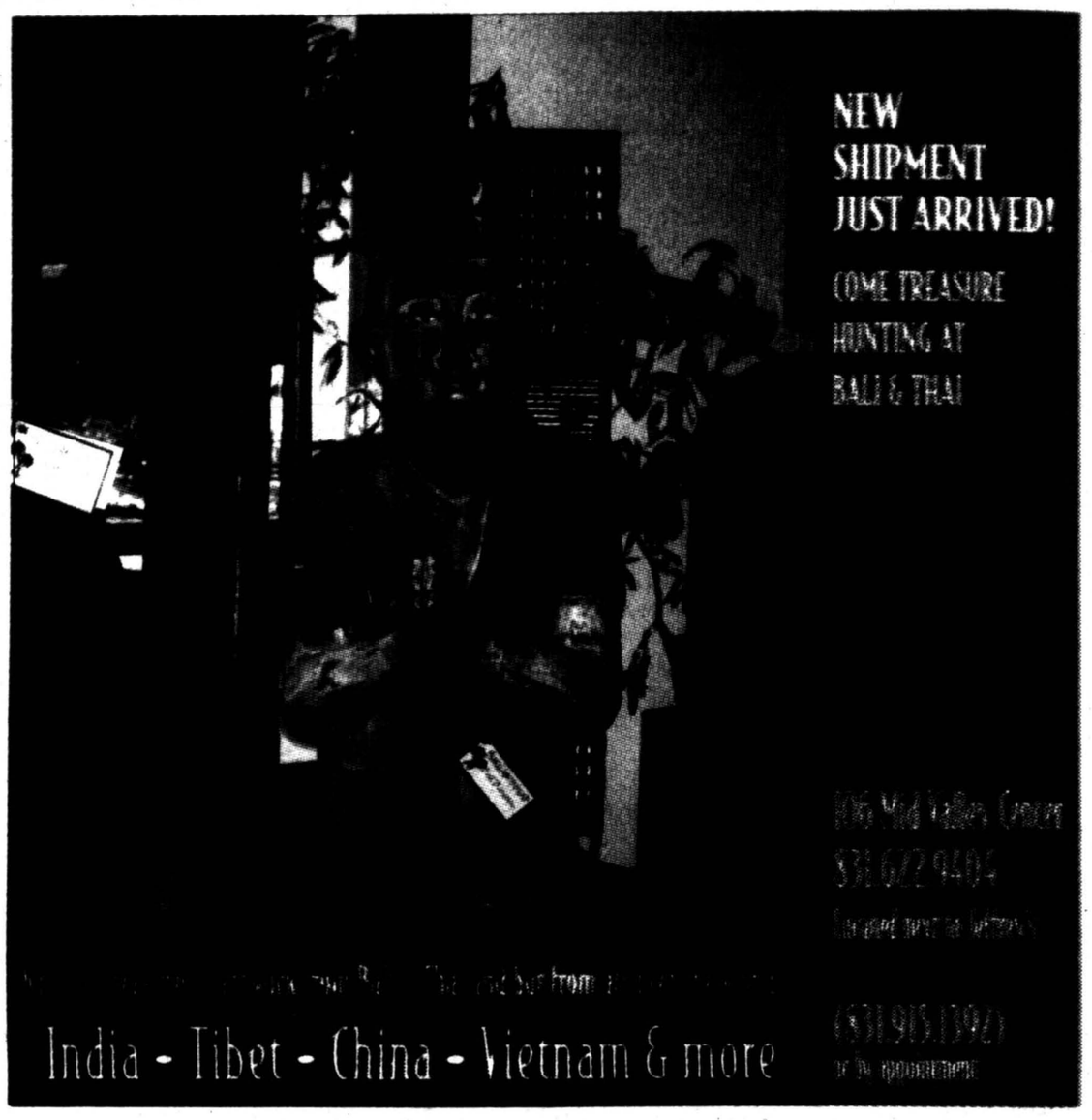


Complete Set of 7 Posters

$97.00
includes shipping in the USA

These 16"x20" vintage reprints were produced by Blackhawk Editions

The Pear Tree Gallery
A division of Associated Sound
1417 Del Paso Blvd., Sacramento, CA 95815
To order Call 916/531-5917 or e-mail to wgc@cwo.com
We have all of the Pebble Beach Concours Posters from 1950 -1996



concorso
ITALIANO
Concorso Italiano ~ A Celebration of Italian Style

MAKE YOUR PLANS TO
ATTEND THIS EVENT!

REGISTER TODAY!
WWW.CONCORSO.COM · CI@CONCORSO.COM
(425) 742-0632

AUGUST 18, 2006 · BAYONET BLACK HORSE GOLF COURSE · MONTEREY BAY, CALIFORNIA

JOIN US IN 2006
AS WE FEATURE:

- 100 Years of the Targa Florio Race
- 100 Years of the Lancia Automobile
- 50 Years of Design by Giorgetto Giugiaro
- 35 Years of the Pantera
- The Apollo Reunion

ITALIAN
FASHIONS...
Concorso Italiano 2006 will feature an all new fashion show with designer fashions available at the event!

Receive Exclusive Benefits with
GOLD CLASS TICKETS!
WWW.CONCORSO.COM

PRESENTED BY:
GP
GIRARD-PERREGAUX
MANUFACTURE DEPUIS 1791

IN ASSOCIATION WITH:
REGIONE SICILIANA

SUPPORTING SPONSOR:
MEGUIAR'S
THE TRUSTED EXPERTS IN SURFACE CARE

PARTICIPATING SPONSORS:
Premier Financial Services
Riva
KRUSE
Hemmings Motor News

LTD. SPONSORS:
classic
Shell V-Power

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Specializing in Property Management and Fine Home sales.

20 Years Experience

831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

YOUR AUTO COLUMN

Presented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe

TECHNOLOGY YOU CAN LIVE WITH

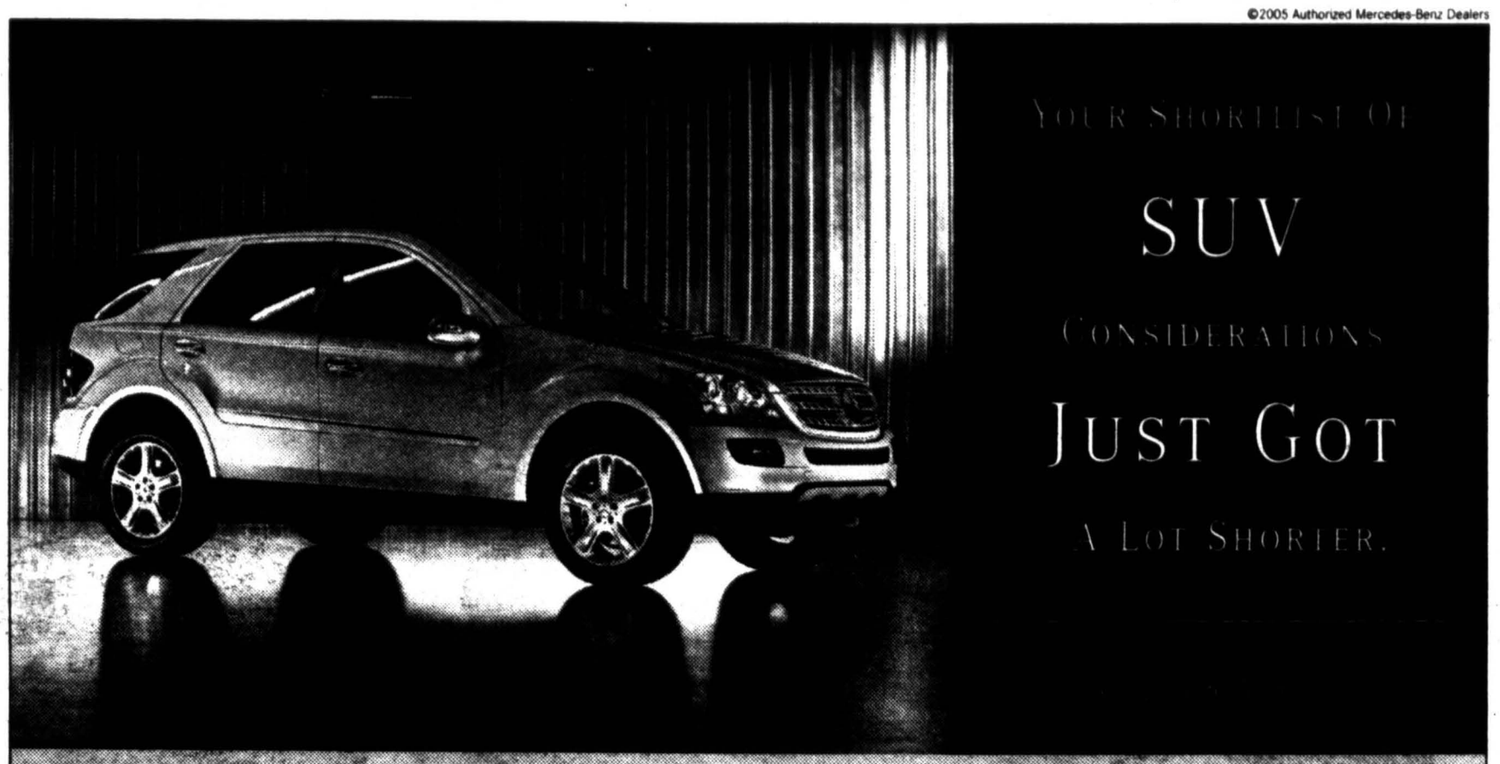
According a study conducted by the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety (IIHS), the technology known as "electronic stability control" (ESC) could prevent nearly one-third of the ten thousand fatal automobile crashes each year. Electronic stability control, as its name implies, is technology that prevents automobiles from rolling over. According to the IIHS, ESC was able to reduce the risk of single-vehicle rollovers involving sport utility vehicles (SUVs) by 80 percent while while reducing the risk of the same in passenger cars by 77 percent. Electronic stability control involves the application of brakes to individual wheels when sensors detect that a vehicle is veering off course. It is a proven technology that saves lives.

Electronic stability control, according to the IIHS study, saves lives. If you see an indicator light on your dash regarding ESC, please get your car checked out right away. We have the knowledge to work with today's technology, such as ESC. All of our work is done by ASE Certified technicians, and we are also AAA Approved.

P. S.: Electronic stability control may be the most significant safety advancement since the advent of the seat belt.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of ***Pacific Motor Service*** *located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey.*
Phone: 375-9571 Green Business Program
www.pacificmotorservice.com

©2005 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers



The 2006 M-Class starts at $40,525*
Visit MBUSA.com

You plan to weigh one vehicle against the other. Then you drive the 2006 M-Class. You experience its lightning-fast agility, and enjoy the subtle refinement of its luxurious and ultra-modern interior. You control the world from your fingertips, with the sophisticated multifunction steering wheel. Shortlist? What shortlist? **The 2006 M-Class. Legendary. Unlike any other.**

For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456

*MSRP for a 2006 ML 350 includes transp. charge. Excludes all options, taxes, title, regis. and dealer prep. 2006 ML 350 shown at $45,355 includes optional Lighting, Sunroof and Appearance Packages. Options, model availability and actual dealer price may vary. See dealer for details.
For more information, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.

The Carmel Pine Cone was first published on February 3, 1915

WaMu Equity Plus™

Rates this low are typically typos.

FIRST 6 MONTHS
6.74% APR
For accounts of $100,000 and above

For 6 months get the low rate of 6.74% APR (Prime - 1.51%) on our home equity line of credit. You read that right. After 6 months, you'll get the low variable rate of 8.00% APR (Prime -0.25%). You read that right also. For new accounts only. To learn more, call 1-866-467-8562, stop by a WaMu location near you or visit wamu.com.

Washington Mutual
The WaMu Way™

FDIC Insured

This line of credit plan allows the borrower to obtain both variable rate advances and fixed rate loans. All Annual Percentage Rates (APRs) quoted in this offer are for our ... ...tworthy borrowers who enroll in Auto Pay from a Washington Mutual deposit account, and have a combined loan to value up to and including 80%. The special introductory Annual Percentage Rate (APR) for variable r... ...ces is as low as Prime -1.51% (6.74% APR as of 6/29/06) for new junior lien credit line accounts of $100,000 or greater. The introductory APR is fixed for six months, after which standard pricing will apply as summari... ...Introductory APR offer expires September 30, 2006, and is only available in CA, FL and WA. The standard APR for variable rate advances is as low as Prime -0.25% (8.00% APR as of 6/29/06) on junior lien credit line a... ...of $100,000 or greater. The APR as of the same date for standard term fully amortizing fixed rate loans with similar requirements and with terms of up to five years is as low as 7.549%. The maximum APR for the credit lin... ...is 18%. There is a transaction fee of 4% for each variable rate advance of less than $100 (unless the advance is made by use of the Visa® credit card). There is a cash advance fee of 2% of the amount of each Visa® credit card ... ...nce, or $2.00, whichever is greater. Visa® credit card is not available in CT or TX. There is a $50 fee to obtain each fixed rate loan (other than the first fixed rate loan). Typically, for line amounts less than $250,000, costs ... ...ount could range from $0 to $1,500. For lines between $250,000 and $500,000, these costs could range from $300 to $2,500. Offer limited to single family, principal residences (co-ops and manufactured homes ... ...ole). Other limitations apply. Rates and terms are subject to change without notice. Washington Mutual has loan offices and accepts loan applications in: Washington Mutual Bank – many states; Washington Mutual Bank, doing business as Washington Mutual Bank, FA – many states; and Washington Mutual Bank fsb – ID, MT, UT. Not available in TX.

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON
Certified Residential Specialist

DISCLOSURE

Yes, you should. If you're selling a home and its roof has started to leak...if the lot isnt quite as large as you first reported it was (and thought it was)...if there are any facts about your home that are of material importance to a potential buyer, disclose them in writing. Otherwise, you are entering a very poor gamble and, if you lose, you could lose big...in court.

A simple example: A man bought a house in a marina because it had a dock behind it where he believed he could keep his prized sailboat. When he moved in, however, he was greeted by a man who was painting his own boat - on what the buyer thought was his own new dock. The man waved in a friendly way and, when asked what he was doing there, explained that the prior owner had never used the dock and had granted him the right to use it for the past ten years.

Needless to say, if the new owner had known that someone else had a legal right to use the dock, he would never have bought the house in the first place. So a furious court battle ensued.

It could have been avoided very easily by following two simple rules: First, communicate. Second, disclose all material facts that could affect the transaction. The sellers should tell their real estate professional all they know about their home, good and bad. The buyers should tell their real estate professional everything they want in a home very clearly, and should also make clear any potential problems they could have in completing the purchase. Need more information, just call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at ***www.maureenmason.com.***

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

Stormwater ban will cost too much, cities say

By KELLY NIX

AN INFORMAL scoping meeting held by the State Water Resources Control Board in Monterey Wednesday quickly turned into an outpouring of frustration from local cities confused by the board's sudden decision to prohibit stormwater runoff into the sea.

The SWRCB has designated some waters off Carmel, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach and Monterey "Areas of Special Biological Significance," or ASBS, which makes them off-limits to wastewater discharges. For decades, that meant things such as sewage treatment plant outfalls and industrial waste pipes. Two years ago, the board decided it includes runoff from streets, driveways and lawns.

The meeting, held at the Monterey Conference Center, was intended to gather feedback from local jurisdictions before the state water board adopts a "special protections" proposal regulating stormwater and "non-point source" discharges into ASBS.

Pollutants present in stormwater, the board contends, can have damaging effects on human health and aquatic ecosystems. It has ordered that all waste discharges into ASBS come to an end by 2008. Complying would cost tens of millions, according to local officials.

At the meeting, City of Monterey engineer Tom Reeves used a facetious example to point out what many see as an absurd state plan to prevent any and all "waste" from entering an ASBS.

"Someone on the rec trail could spit on the trail and it could wash into the ocean," Reeves said, drawing snickers from the audience. "There is no way to prevent [some waste] from going into an ASBS." He also used bird feces as an example of pollutants that enter ASBS.

Although the deadline was extended until September, cities were supposed to have had special protection proposals submitted this week.

In 2005, the state water board notified Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach to cease stormwater and non-point source water discharges into ASBS or request an exception from the rules.

Environmentalists who spoke out at the meeting said the state water board should stay the course.

D'Anne Albers, executive director of Friends of the Sea Otter, said about 40 percent of sea otter deaths can be attributed to land-based runoff.

And Jim Curland, the Defenders of Wildlife's marine program associate, called the sea otter a "sentinel species" that's "an indicator of what's going on in the ocean."

"I still come back to this idea that there are no discharges allowed," Curland said. "We feel very strongly that the policy you are presenting to the board needs to be strong, needs to be clear."

Reeves suggested the board consider a "tiered system," allowing cities to try different methods to solve the discharge dilemma. "You start on a level of establishing BMP's [best management practices]," he said. "And if it's still a problem, then maybe we have to take another look at things."

Paul Singarella, attorney for the Pebble Beach Co., said the 12-page staff proposal introduced in June outlining special protections is different than what is in the Ocean Plan adopted by the state water board in 1972. "It doesn't say that waste shouldn't be discharged into ASBS if you have special protections," he said. "You got 12 pages of new stuff."

Dominic Gregorio with the state water board's ocean unit said it's not. "This is not an effort to create a new program," Gregorio said. "We are operating under ... the Ocean Plan."

Deborah Mall, attorney for the City of Monterey, said the state has yet to define large and small dischargers, which could mean the difference in how much a city like Monterey, for instance, would have to spend to comply with the state's plan.

"Has there been any analysis on how much this project will cost?" Mall said.

For more information about the State Water Resources Control Board's efforts, go to www.swrcb.ca.gov.

AQUIFER

From page 3A

between December and May will be diverted using existing Cal Am water wells in the lower stretches of the Carmel River.

Water will be treated to potable standards and pumped about six miles through Cal Am's distribution system to the Seaside Basin, where it will be injected into ASR wells for later extraction during dry periods.

The water will be transported to the existing Santa Margarita well site, east of General Jim Moore Boulevard and approximately 300 feet south of Eucalyptus Road, for injection.

A second well will be constructed adjacent to the Santa Margarita well, allowing for injection and extraction of water at approximately 800 feet below the ground surface.

"Water use on the Peninsula goes up in the summertime when there's no rain for people's gardens," said Catherine Bowie, Cal Am's community relations manager. "Unfortunately, that's also the time of year when the fish lack adequate flows. The concept behind ASR is that you can take water off the river in the winter when it's plentiful — store it — then extract it in the summertime."

The project will require relatively little construction because it uses existing water collection, delivery and injection and extraction facilities owned by Cal Am and MPWMD, Stern said.

"We started our very first concept of this project in 1996," Stern said. "It was a small pilot project at the Seaside Mission Memorial area in Seaside. That was a more shallow aquifer and the results were promising."

The district still needs a use permit from the City of Seaside and a long-term easement permit from the U.S. Army, both expected to be issued in September. It's also awaiting a water-right permit from the State Water Resources Control Board, Stern said.

"Every acre-foot of water we can leave in the river during the summer is cause for celebration," Bowie said.

Meg's Health Notes

Presented by
Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

THE MIND-BODY LINK

Dementia may be an impairment of the mind, but it is likely to first show physical signs. According to a recent study, poor physical function may be an early indication of Alzheimer's disease and other dementias. This illustrates the inextricable link between body and mind. In fact, researchers found that even the mildest degree of physical disability is a predictor for Alzheimer's disease. The earliest physical signs for dementia are problems with walking and balance. At a later stage, a weak handgrip may be evident. On the other side of the coin, researchers suggest that exercise may help forestall Alzheimer;s and dementia. The first signs of physical impairment, therefore, should be met with aggressive therapy.

Benefits of regular exercises in people with Alzheimer's disease include maintenance of motor skills, decreased falls, and reduced rate of disease associated mental decline. Improved behavior, improved memory, and better communication skills are a few other benefits associated with routine exercise programs in Alzheimer's disease. At VICTORIAN HOME CARE/RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES our mission and promise to our clients is simple – to provide the best care possible, as many hours a day and as many days a week as we are needed.

P.S. The mind-body link is particularly evident in older people.

Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935.

LINENS & SUCH

SHEETS • CASES
PILLOWS
COMFORTERS

Special Order
Custom Fills & Sizes
Available

•100% DOWN PILLOWS
Boudoir • Neckroll • Std • Qn • Kg
600FP-$30 • $57 • $93 • $113 • $142
700FP-$30 • $66 • $100 • $119 • $149
850FP-$44 • $83 • $128 • $159 • $181
100% Cotton Ticking • Silk available

•100% DOWN COMFORTERS
Crib • Tn • F • F/Q • Qn • SQn • Kg • SKg
625FP-T$252 • Q$374 • K$446
700FP-T$380 • Q$569 • K$610
775FP-T$441 • Q$612 • K$727
850FP-T$493 • Q$709 • K$837
100% Cotton Ticking • Silk available

• SHEETS and PILLOW CASES

#419 Mfg in USA of Imported Textiles
Prices: Queen w/2 Std Cases + 15" Ftd
Flat Sheet is 95" W x 112" L
Long Staple Egyptian Cotton Quality
• 250 TC 50/50 Poly/Cotton $237
• 275 TC Percale $215
• 360 TC Percale $313
• 500 TC Percale $400
• 600 TC Percale $501
• 330 TC Sateen $394
• 600 TC Sateen $505
• 330 TC Stripe/Checks $435
• 100% Silk Jacquard $1436
• 100% Line $492

#413 Mfg in USA of Imported Textiles
Prices: Queen w/2 Std Cases + 15" Ftd
Flat Sheet is 95" W x 115" L
Long Staple Egyptian Cotton Quality
• 200 TC 50/50 Percale $237
• 410 TC Percale $410
• 300 TC Damask $750
• 300 TC Sateen $484
• 600 TC Sateen $558
• Man-Made Silk $476
• 100% Silk Jacquard $1000
• 100% Linen $588

#425 Mfg in France
Prices: Queen w/2 Std Cases + 15" Ftd
Flat Sheet is 95" W x 110" L
Long Staple Egyptian Cotton Quality
• 400 TC Percale $420
• 310 TC Sateen $522
• 100% Linen $450

#430 Mfg in France
Prices: Queen w/2 Std Cases + 15" Ftd
Flat Sheet is 95" W x 120" L
Long Staple Egyptian Cotton Quality
• 200 TC Percale $449

#435 Mfg in Belgium
Prices: Queen w/2 Std Cases + 13" Ftd
Flat Sheet is 95" W x 118" L
• 100% Linen $515

#478 Mfg in China
Prices: Queen w/2 Std Cases + 15" Ftd
Flat Sheet is 90" W x 110" L
• 100% Silk (Machine Wash) $249

#480 Mfg in China
Prices: Queen w/2 Std Cases + 20" Ftd
Flat Sheet is 90" W x 110" L
• 100% Sandwashed Silk $356

Carmel's only
Custom & Very Fine Linen Store
San Carlos corner 8th Ave
Hours: 11-5 • 624-7557
Usually Closed Tues. & Sun.

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Why? Why Would Anyone Drill a Well *without locating the water first?*

National Water Surveying ™

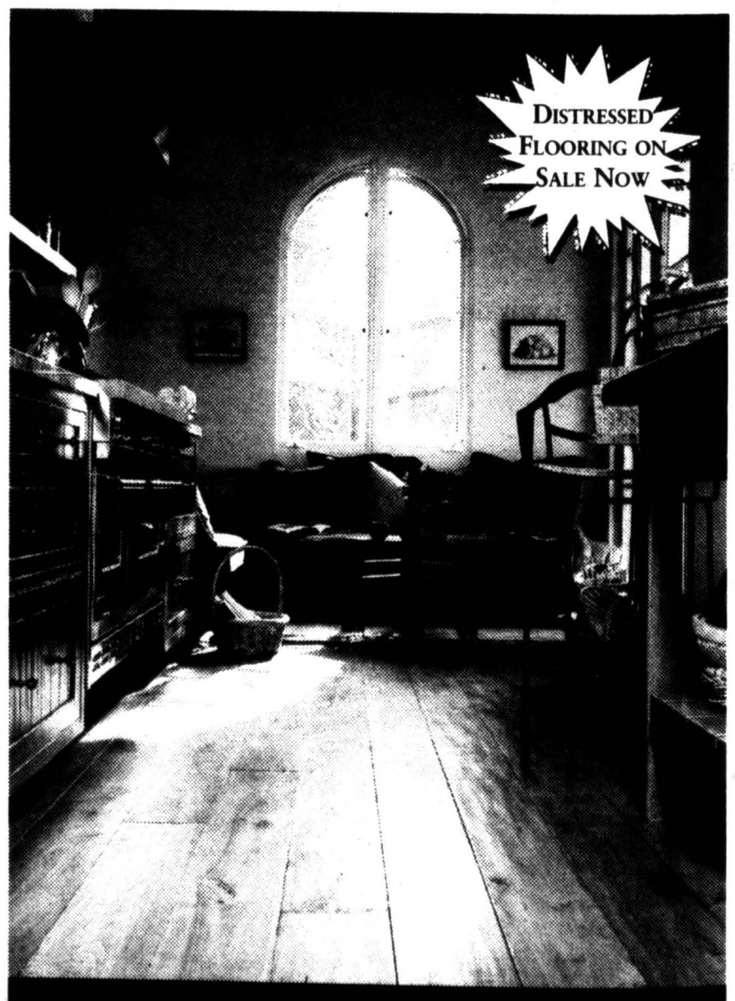
Call to make an appointment

Find out the Aquifer Depth, Yield & Quality Before you begin drilling!

(1-800-980-7429)

www.findwellwater.com

National Water Surveying uses
Dr. Wightman
Ca. License PGP **#955**



VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS
SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544
Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon - Sat • www.vanbriggle-floors.com
Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License 974673

Battle of the bands, Gregg Rolie highlight county fair's musical offerings

THE MONTEREY County Fair wraps up its 70th year this weekend with performances on the Garden Stage by vocalist **Gregg Rolie** Friday evening, a Battle of the Bands Saturday evening and a slate of fiesta acts performing throughout the day Sunday.

Inducted into the Rock 'n' Roll Hall of Fame in 1998, Gregg Rolie was the lead singer for **Santana** and **Journey** in the 1970s. He will appear Aug. 18 at 7:30 p.m. with a seven-piece band playing a mix of feel-good rock 'n' roll and Latin rhythms.

Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

Saturday evening's **Battle of the Bands** will include competitions in three different divisions: reggae, hip hop and rock 'n' roll. Closing out the evening, this year's **MTV University Video Award winners Say No More** will perform.

Sunday, Aug. 20, will be Fiesta Day, with several Latin bands taking to the stage from noon until 6 p.m., including the **Chicano All Stars, Los Implicados** and **La International Sonora** Show. For more information and to purchase tickets, please visit www.montereycounty-fair.

Promoters at the **Sunset Center** dig deep into the vault of nostalgic rock 'n' roll this month and will present two top-notch concerts featuring **Poco** plus **Pure Prairie League** Aug. 19 and **Dave Mason** Aug. 26.

Poco — founded by Richie Furray and Jim Messina in 1968 — was a pioneer of country rock and, despite numerous personnel changes, has persisted for more than three decades and released a string of critically acclaimed albums. Original member Rusty Young, longtime members Paul Cotton and Jack Sundrud, and newcomer veteran drummer George Lawrence are the current line-up. Poco's recent releases include "Running Horse" (2003), "Keeping the Legend Alive" (2004) and "Bareback at Big Sky" (2005).

Pure Prairie League, named after the women's temperance union in the Errol Flynn movie "Dodge City," was signed by RCA Records in 1970 and became synonymous with the country rock sound throughout the '70s and '80s, releasing the top ten hit "Amie" from their "Bustin' Out" album.

Mason, a founding member of the legendary British rock 'n' roll group, **Traffic**, penned the classic rock anthem "Feelin' Allright" and was inducted into the Rock & Roll Hall of Fame in 2004. In addition to pursuing a successful solo career that spawned the platinum album, "Alone Together," Mason is featured on albums by the Rolling Stones and the Beatles. A true rock classic. For tickets to Sunset Center concerts, call (831) 620-2048.

Saturday, Aug. 18, from noon until 6 p.m., **Sand City** will be the venue for the fifth annual **West End Celebration**, an extravagant blend of arts and industry in a transformed area recently dubbed, "SoHo West." More than a dozen artists will welcome the public into their private art studios, musicians and dancers will perform in the streets, while local restaurateurs will offer their fare. The Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association will host a tasting of outstanding regional wine at the Vintner's Pavilion. Bands performing on the Main Stage at the corner or Catalina and Ortiz include **Latin Rockers**, the **Chicano All Stars**; post bebop group **Along Came Betty**, and San Francisco art rock band, the **Gun and Doll Show**.

Saturday, Aug. 26, **KRML** and the **Jazz and Blues Company** on San Carlos Street present a CD release party from 2 to 5 p.m. for "**The Very Best of Monterey**," a collaboration of some of the Monterey Peninsula's outstanding jazz musicians, and a concert with pianist **Weber Iago** at 7:30 p.m. The Very Best, produced by local drummer **Kim Edmundson**, features an all-star cast of musicians including guitarist **Michael Lent**, bassist **Stan Robbins**, saxophonists **Gary Regina** and **George Young**, jazz group **Along Came Betty** plus others. The album features an original song composed by George Young, dedicated to the memory of deceased drummer Chas Newhart. Artists will be on hand to sign CDs, and refreshments will be served.

Iago, an accomplished pianist, composer and arranger, performed a new composition, "Jazz Concertino for Piano and String Orchestra," at this summer's Carmel Bach Festival. A native of Brazil who moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1990, Iago is a regular at jazz festivals and venues throughout the world. Iago, born Weber Ribeiro Drummond, has spent all of his musical life researching different types of sounds, ultimately dedicating most of his endeavors to uniting elements of classical, jazz and Brazilian music. For reservations, call (831) 624-6432.

Monterey County Fair is on this weekend

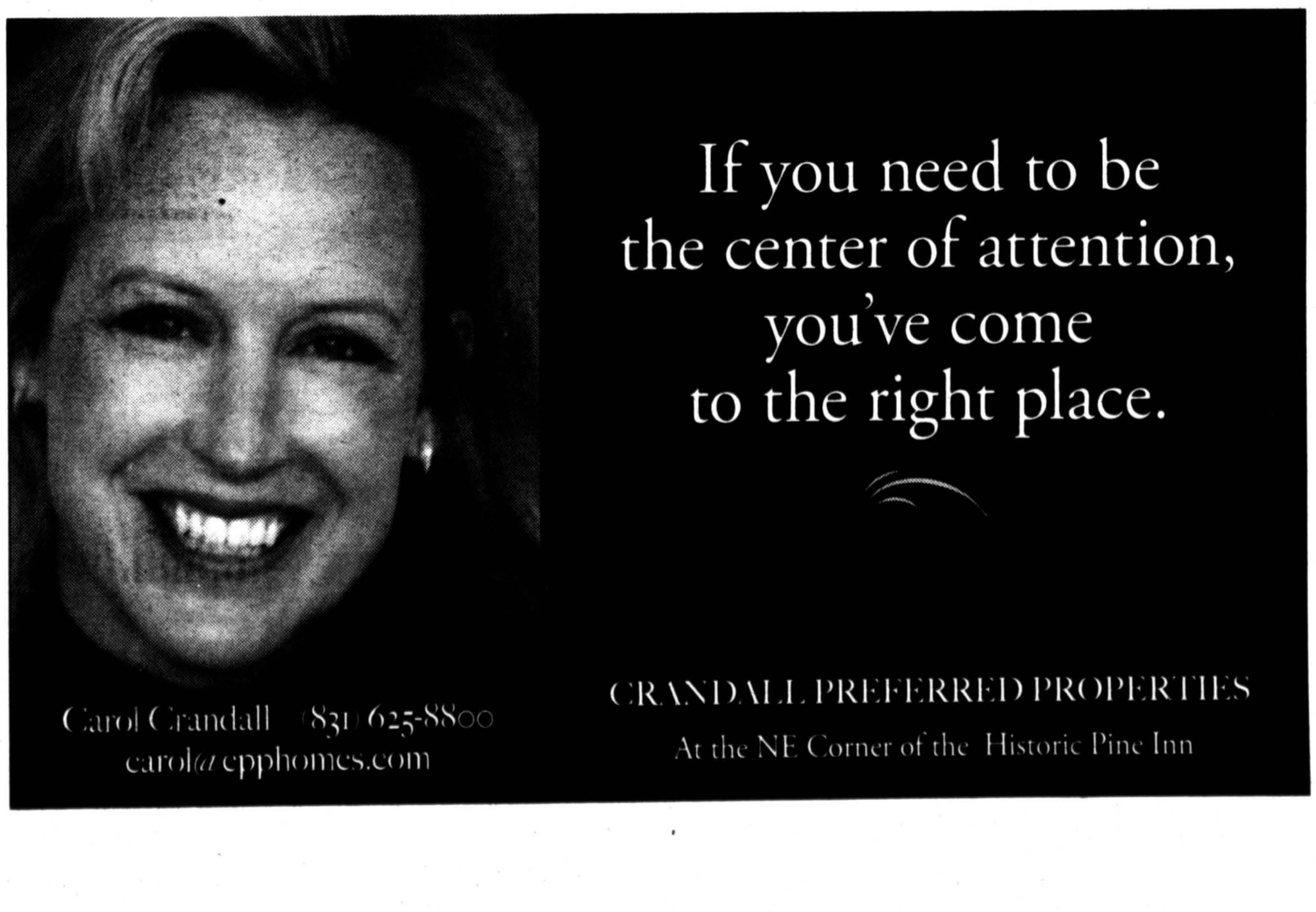
"That's Entertainment" is the theme of this year's Monterey County Fair, which runs through the weekend.

Enjoy live entertainment, carnival rides, pony rides, children's art and activities and food from around the world.

Fair's hours are as follows: Friday, Aug. 18, noon to 11 p.m., Saturday, Aug. 19, noon to 11 p.m. and Sunday, Aug. 20, noon to 10 p.m.

Visit www.monterey-countyfair.com for more information.

SUMMER
CLEANING SALE!
WITH MILLERS
Since 1950
UPHOLSTERY CLEANING
Save $20
WITH CARPET CLEANING
CARPET CLEANING
Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!
Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning
CLEANS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!
SAVE 10% TO 30% WHEN YOU MOVE THE FURNITURE
ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING
SAVE 20%
When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.
POWER DUSTED
HAND WASHED
JET RINSED
POWER WRINGER
WARM BLOW DRY
SPOTTING & FRINGE
RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!
Simply Clean Care WITH MILLERS SINCE 1950
FREE ESTIMATES
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug
646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat
©SIMPLY CLEAN CARE, INC. 2005
OFFERS EXPIRE 9/1/06


If you need to be the center of attention, you've come to the right place.
Carol Crandall (831) 625-8800
carol@epphomes.com
CRANDALL PREFERRED PROPERTIES
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

CHURCH SERVICES

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org
Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
Adult Class at 9 AM Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM
The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST
SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
Carmel Presbyterian Church Ocean at Junipero Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 101 Years"
Sunday Worship at 10am
MESSAGE:
"CHRISTIANITY AND WORLD RELIGIONS: ISLAM"
Dr. Norm Mowery, *Pastor*
Special music by the Wayfarer Ringers & Singers

Loving Child Care
Children's Sunday School at 10:15
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Calvary Chapel
25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
Pastor Bruce Muller 899-5800
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

The Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467
Childcare & Parking Provided
Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacficgrovechurch.org

Sunday Worship at All Saints Episcopal Church
Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921
8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary
10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative
(831) 624-3883 • Fax (831) 624-1459
Email: allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net • www.allsaintscarmel.org

Advertise Your Church Services Here
◆ $20 per week ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

Cachagua horse carries owner on 100-mile Tevis Cup trail

■ Yahoo does it again

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE SCARIEST part was riding a narrow ridge in the pitch-black night above a 1,500-foot drop.

Although she's afraid of heights, Cachagua resident Peggy Eaton trusted her Arabian, Yahoo, to carry her through that harrowing stretch, just as he did for every step of the 100-mile Western States Trail Ride in the Sierra Nevada.

She finished 56th of the 87 who completed the endurance ride, also known as the Tevis Cup. About 200 horse-rider teams started the 24-hour race Aug. 5.

Even more impressive was the fact that Yahoo finished the same race a year ago with Peggy's husband, Bob, in the saddle.

"It's just getting over the finish line before 5:15 in the morning that matters," said Eaton, who last year worked on her husband's crew with three other women to ensure horse and rider had everything they needed.

"I saw how well the horse did, and Bob just looked like he had so much fun, and it was such an adventure for him," she said. "It wasn't a ride I had ever planned to do, because I thought it was way over my head."

So, with her husband and the same three women helping her and Yahoo at the start, the finish and a bit in between, the duo set out.

They left Robie Park, about 10 miles from Squaw Valley, at 5:15 a.m. to tackle a trail that includes intimidatingly named landmarks like Last Chance, Devil's Thumb and Swinging Bridge. Elevations range from 700 feet to 8,700 feet, with riders climbing and descending many times as they navigated canyons, river crossings and ridge tops.

Called "the oldest modern day endurance ride," the Tevis first ran in 1955 and gives competitors just one day to finish. Stringent veterinary checks and rest stops along the route ensure horses are fit to continue and complete the ride, which accounts for the sub-50 percent finish rate.

A little L.A.

"The start was very crowded, with close to 200 horses, so it was kind of like being on an L.A. freeway: stop, start, stop, start," Eaton recalled. But soon the riders found their rhythm and spread out to climb Squaw Valley's ski runs and traverse the Granite Chief Wilderness to reach 8,700 feet in elevation.

"The views were breathtaking — we could see Lake Tahoe," she said. They encountered rocks, boulders and even snow drifts left over from a cold and stormy spring.

The middle segment took riders down tight switchbacks and up tremendous climbs through three steep canyons. At the bottom of the first canyon, a 60-foot-long swinging bridge crosses the American River.

"And it does swing," Eaton said, especially toward the end of the crossing. "The horse was calm, but it got our attention."

The climbs highlighted Yahoo's strength and stamina.

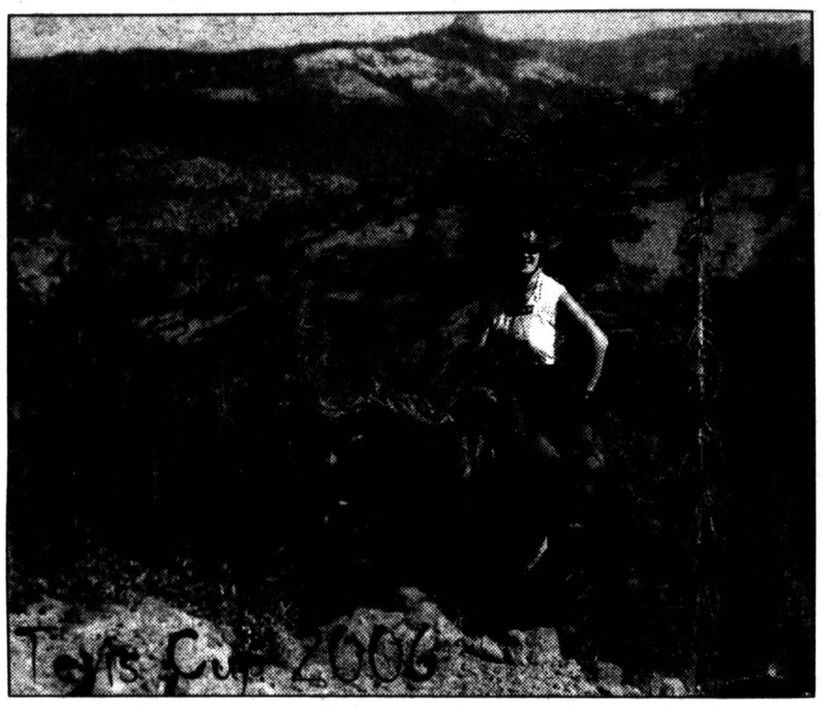
"This was where I knew I had an incredible horse, because he didn't need to stop," she said. The pair conquered the canyon stretch 45 minutes quicker than last year, but she admitted weighing less than her husband and contending with mid-afternoon temperatures in the 90s rather than last year's 110s helped.

Approaching the town of Michigan Bluff about 62 miles into the ride, where one of the several vet checks along the route was located, townsfolk gathered along the trail to welcome Eaton and the other riders. They offered watermelon, iced tea, lemonade and even horse care.

Eaton gratefully took advantage of their hospitality, "but the big thing on this ride is you have to keep moving forward," she said.

Riding in the dark

At Foresthill, her crew outfitted the duo for nighttime riding by duct-taping a headlamp to her helmet and fluorescent green glow sticks to Yahoo's breast plate. They also gave her a pink and green "bling light," as she called it, so they would



PHOTO/COURTESY PEGGY EATON

A sure-footed and spirited Yahoo carries his rider, Cachagua resident Peggy Eaton, up the craggy Tevis Cup trail during the 100-mile ride Aug. 5-6. Yahoo completed the same challenging ride last year with Peggy's husband, Bob, aboard.

RIDING SCHOOL
Hunters • Jumpers • Equitation
LESSONS & CAMPS
FUN & FRIENDSHIPS
659-4004
456 W. Carmel Valley Rd.
at Los Laureles Grade

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE
Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?
Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35
Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM
15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA
(831) 659-5322
26th Anniversary
Owner Dodie Williams
✦ Established 1980 ✦ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ✦

ITALIAN TRUNK SHOW
AVANT GARDEN AND HOME
Saturday, August 19
One Day Only
12:00 - 5:00
DIRECT FROM VENICE, FLORENCE AND THE AMALFI COAST.
VIETRI POTTERY, MURANO GLASS AND LEATHERS
14 Del Fino Place
Carmel Valley Village
659-9899

LIVING AT ONE OF OUR VICTORIAN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES
Means you'll miss out on a few things...

Like cooking...and laundry... and cleaning...and living alone!
At Victorian Residential Care, you'll have a **private room and private bath,** assistance with bathing, dressing and medications. We also provide housekeeping service, three meals a day, transportation and a nurse on call.
You'll also get something else; our experience. We've been providing assisted living on the Monterey Peninsula since 1979. Ask your physician, our reputation speaks for itself!
VICTORIAN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES
When you've grown accustomed to living in comfort
655-1935
State Lic#'s: #275200772, #270703536, #270708278, #270708716

recognize her at the finish line in Auburn.

"At 8:40, we took off into the dark, into the part I had been most concerned about but which turned out to be a wonderful experience," she said. The few times she used the headlamp, it lit the dust cloud as much as the trail, so Eaton left it off most the time and trusted Yahoo to find his way. The glow sticks provided a small wash of light and helped Eaton avoid vertigo in pitch-black conditions.

Yahoo and Eaton joined a group of riders for some of the most challenging terrain, including those intimidating ridge tops. "Sometimes it's a 1,500-foot drop to your death," she said. "But you trust in your animal. I was never afraid. I sat on the horse very centered and looked forward and just let him go."

She felt she could tell what Yahoo was thinking.

"His attitude the whole time was, 'C'mon, I'll get you through this — I know what I'm doing,'" she said.

Eaton savored the camaraderie among Tevis Cup riders, particularly along a tough, 17-mile section, when riders waited for each other at water stops and helped each other along.

Again crossing the American River — this time in the dark and without a bridge — glow sticks submerged in the water marked the way. "It looked like a runway at the airport," she said.

Eaton kept awake, alert and hydrated by sipping energy drink and taking electrolyte tabs. She only really felt tired once, about 14 miles from the finish line.

"So I drank a [canned] Starbucks DoubleShot while I was trotting behind someone," she said. "It dribbled down my chin, but I didn't really care."

Strolling toward the finish

About seven miles from the finish, the floodlit Lower Quarry vet check loomed out of the darkness.

"It's comforting, eerie and mysterious, the way the rocks are lit way up the canyon wall," she said.

After the checkup, she helped out a rider from Michigan during the final miles. "She was very much afraid of the dark, and she latched on to me thinking I was brave," she said.

Since they had made such good time, Eaton felt no pressure to rush toward the finish line. As they approached, she heard yells, and she flipped the switch on her bling light so her crew would see her and cheer.

"That was an incredible feeling," she said. Eaton and Yahoo crossed the line at 4:33 a.m., 13 minutes earlier than her husband and the same horse did last year."But it wasn't about beating the time, just enjoying the ride, getting through it and having the horse be happy."

That Yahoo finished the Tevis two years in a row is a considerable feat, especially considering he sprained his ankle eight weeks before this year's ride.

Eaton said the setback didn't have her worried. "If it wasn't going to happen, it was not meant to be," she said.

But Yahoo's vets at Steinbeck Equine in Salinas predicted he would be good to go in a month, "and they were spot-on correct," she said.

After the race, everyone gathered for the awards ceremony, where Eaton obtained her first Tevis Cup finisher's belt buckle and immediately put it on. The couple also had a special plate made for Yahoo's bridle. "He's our Tevis horse," she said. "Now he'll have something to wear."

And now they have to fight over which of them gets to ride in next year's Tevis.

Meanwhile, the Eatons are focusing on getting their "dream business" — a fully equipped boarding stable for 150 horses on 204 acres in Cachagua — up and running.

"Our love and our passion is horses," she said. "And that's the life we want to live together."

Del Monte Shopping Center presents:

10th annual

MUSICAL MARKETPLACE

A benefit concert series for non-profit organizations

Musical Marketplace is a true celebration of Monterey County! For a $10 donation to the benefiting organization, you will enjoy tapas-style dining from Del Monte Center restaurants, wine tastings from top area wineries, a commemorative wine glass and groove with the most popular musicians in Monterey County – all while raising important funds for community organizations. See you there!

THIS THURSDAY AUGUST 24th.

from 5:30PM until 8:00PM

LEE DURLEY BAND

in a benefit for Monterey Youth Museum at the Sunken Garden Area

NEW!

Kids Area featuring arts & crafts stations, face painting and more.

Visit www.CorporateKidsEvents.com for all the details!

Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®

sponsored by:

KION 46

KWAV 97 FM

Hahn Estates
J. Lohr Vineyards & Wines
Heller Estate
Blackstone Winery

Monterey County The Herald

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MONTEREY

Explore the possibilities at Macy's, Mervyn's and 85 unique shops and restaurants.

Highway 1 at Munras Avenue, Monterey (831)373-2705 www.DelMonteCenter.com

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining

P.G. passes ordinance to alleviate projected $300K golf deficit

By KELLY NIX

FACING A predicted $300,000 shortfall at the city's municipal golf course, the Pacific Grove City Council voted unanimously Wednesday to extend tee-time reservations for tourists, which the city contends will help bring in more revenue.

Visitors to P.G. will now be able to reserve tee times 60 days in advance if they purchase a golf package through a city hotel and pay a $10 reservation fee. Currently, individual golfers, locals and tourists, can only book tee times seven days in advance.

"We are focused on balancing the budget," said Mayor Dan Cort after the meeting. "And this will help boost our TOT [transient occupancy tax]. And helping our businesses is what it's all about."

The new ordinance will allow golf reservations to be made from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., typically a time slot not as busy.

"By allowing and inviting people and guaranteeing tee times, we will be able to attract a huge amount of overnight visitors," said Moe Ammar, president of the city's chamber of commerce, which proposed changing the ordinance.

Ammar and city manager Jim Colangelo said tourists are often sent to other golf courses such as Bayonet and Black Horse on the former Fort Ord because they allow reservations to be made farther in advance than Pacific Grove's links.

"When they spend the night, they are going to eat, they are going to shop in Pacific Grove," Ammar said. "We will get more people to stay here midweek, Sunday through Thursday, when we need business the most."

But offering extended reservations to tourists could rile local golfers.

"Change is difficult in Pacific Grove," he said. "And anytime you want to make changes, there will be opposition. But in light of the $300,000 deficit and the fact we aren't going to take anybody's tee time, common sense says it's a good move."

And Ammar said tourists

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES

"One of The Finest Antique Collections on the Central Coast"

NEW LOCATION
NEW DISPLAY
EXQUISITE ANTIQUES

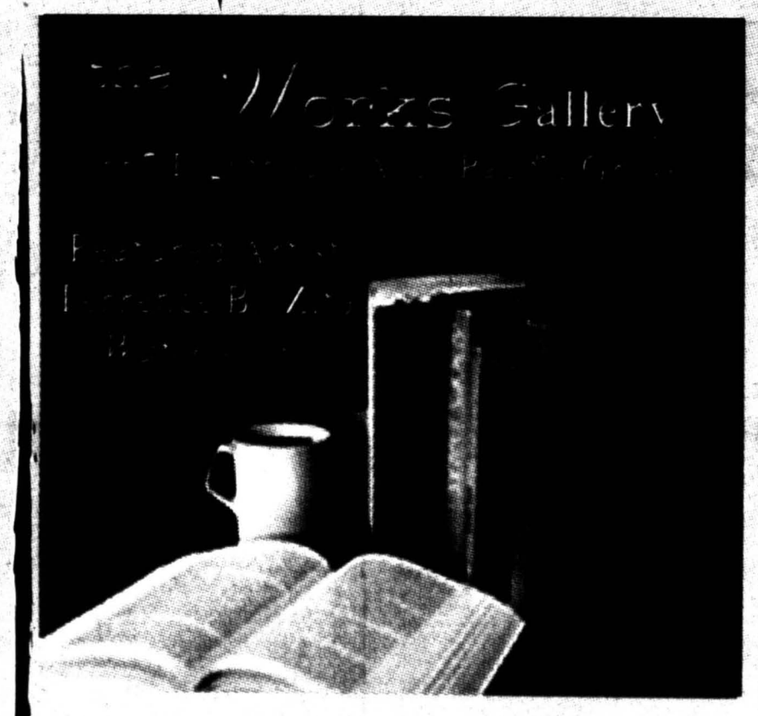
TROTTER'S ANTIQUES

Open Monday, Wednesday-Saturday 11am-5:30pm, or by appointment.
Open Tuesday & Sunday. (By Chance)

831-373-3505 590 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove

PACIFIC GROVE ART & Studio Galleries

David R. Rojas
Red Mill Studio & Gallery
170-B Grand Ave. Pacific Grove, CA
831.373.1146 • fax: 831.373.0116
www.davidrojas.com • rojas@redmill.com



Grand Avenue Art Works!

A Gallery and Working Studio
featuring paintings by
Charlsie Kelly

Cha-ya

Shop & Sample Tea
Japanese Green Tea
Art, Antiques, Ikebana
gifts & more

茶屋

170-A Grand Avenue
Pacific Grove
(831) 646-5486
Open 10:30-5:30
Closed Mondays

THE PACIFIC GROVE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
Forest & Central Ave., Pacific Grove

Phil Rasori's
Village Children:
A Celebration
Exhibit
July 1-Sept. 30, 2006

Lecture - VILLAGE CHILDREN:
THE STORIES BEHIND THE PHOTOGRAPHS
Sat. Aug. 19 at 2PM
AND Wed. Sept. 27 at 4PM and 7PM

For more information about these events call
(831) 648-5716, ext. 12 or email
pfinnegan@ci.pg.ca.us

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining

do pay their fair share, through the 10 percent TOT, or hotel tax.

Colangelo said it's difficult for the city to estimate how much it might make by offering extended reservations for tourists since it's never before been done.

But the city does expect to bring in more money when it takes over the golf pro shop's operations in December.

For more than three decades, it's been run by a private operator.

"We anticipate making about $200,000 a year over what we make now," Cort said.

Upping the price of golf

Another revenue-generating idea is to raise the city's green fees, considered a bargain on the peninsula.

"Basically we need to get more money out of the course," Colangelo said. "And that means raising the rates at some point. Or, we cut back on expenses, but then you won't have a well maintained course." The city could raise prices for tourists, residents or a combination of both, he said.

The city is also mulling over the possibility of changing the golf course's use permit to allow a full bar and extended hours, which the city maintains would increase revenue.

By allowing later hours, the city could rent out the space for wedding receptions and other events, and offer dinner.

Most of the concerns raised at a recent golf advisory committee meeting two weeks ago involved the possibility of late night events where alcohol would be consumed, Colangelo said.

The city council will weigh in on the matter at a September meeting.

The expenditures are going to exceed the revenues by $300,000," Colangelo said. "It's a situation we can't continue. We will have to address the revenue structure at the golf course."

$100 car drawing to fight ALS

STEVE WHITFILL of Jack London's, raising money to fight ALS (the fatal Lou Gehrig's Disease), purchased a Toyota Prius for a drawing. To make up the $25,000 cost and donate another $25,000 to help ALS sufferers, he needs to sell 500 $100 raffle tickets pronto. "I'm getting a little nervous," he said. "I have sold 80 to 100 so far, and I only have three weeks to go." The winner will be announced Sept. 9 during the Walk to D-Feat ALS at Lake El Estero in Monterey. On Aug. 31, Whitfill will also host The Bruceski, named for longtime caddie Bruce Edwards, who died of ALS. For a $50 (or more) donation, guests can mingle from 5 to 9 p.m. with pro players and caddies in town for The First Tee Open. For more information and to buy a ticket for the car drawing, call (831) 624-2336 or stop by Jack London's.

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku

Hours: Open 11 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove · 372-8867

Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing
Unique Jewelry & Accessories

Monday - Saturday 11 to 6
214 17th Street · Pacific Grove
649-0689

Max's Grill
209 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831.375.7997
"Delicious! We loved everything... from the appetizers to dessert."
5 PM To 9 PM TUESDAY - SUNDAY
www.maxgrill.com
SUNSET DINNER $14.95 Tues-Sun 5-6 PM

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Victorian Corner

See What's Cooking At Victorian Corner

Mention this Ad M-F Receive 10% off (excluding Alcohol) Expires 8/31/06

PG Chamber of Commerce Award of Excellence Best Restaurant in 2004

See what our daily specials are for Breakfast, Lunch, & Dinner

Family owned and Operated Since 1977
831.372.4641 · 541 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Truly Committed to Your Health & Your Quality of Life!

- Family Owned & Operated
- Custom Nutrition Service
- Health Foods & Snacks
- Senior Discounts
- Special Orders
- Yoga Supplies

Grove Nutrition Center

- Chinese & Western Herbs
- Natural Baby & Children's
- Liquid Vitamins
- Vitamin & Mineral Supplements
- Healthy Pet Products

543 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove • Monday -Saturday 10-6pm 372-6625

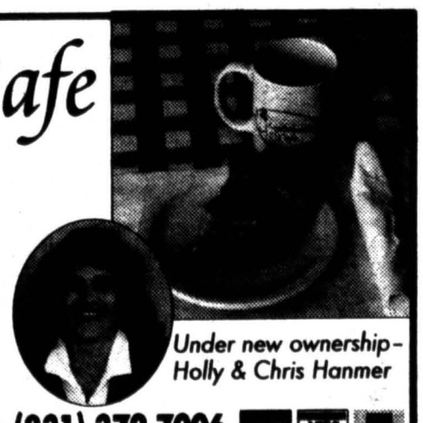
I'm Puzzled!

Jigsaw Puzzle Gallery & Supplies

Mary Norton, Owner
Open Tues. - Sat. 11:30 am - 5:30 pm
303 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove 655-1677
www.impuzzledinpg.com

Holly's Lighthouse Cafe
"Where the locals eat!"

OPEN DURING CONSTRUCTION
BREAKFAST & LUNCH
Open Daily 7am to 3pm



All Meats Roasted on Premises • Homemade Desserts
Ask about our Senior & Daily Specials
Under new ownership– Holly & Chris Hanmer
602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA • (831) 372-7006

· FURNITURE · ANTIQUES · ESTATE JEWELRY · COSTUME JEWELRY · COFFEE TABLES · END TABLES · LOVE SEATS · LAMPS · SOFAS · ACCESSORIES · ART · MIRRORS · RUGS · CRYSTAL · SLEEPER ·

Patrick's Consignment Store

6,000 sq. ft. stocked with other people's treasures!
– There's always a sale! –
Scheduled mark-downs on consigned furniture & accessories!
Monday - Saturday 10-6 · Sunday 12-5
105 Central Ave at Eardley · Pacific Grove · 372-3995

food, fun...
fandango
for your sunday brunch,
luncheon, or dinner
private rooms
available for parties
of 8 to 50 people
open 7 days • full bar
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

Singing and strumming their way for 620 coastal miles

By MARY BROWNFIELD

PASSERSBY WERE unexpectedly serenaded Monday afternoon on downtown sidewalks as a group of musicians played and sang for cash.

But the quintet wasn't busking and did not raise the ire of the Carmel-by-the-Sea constabulary. Cow Bop, a "Western jazz swing band" headed by Carmel Valley educator and guitarist Bruce Forman, stopped in town during its On the Edge Challenge tour to raise money and awareness for the nonprofit JazzMasters Workshop.

The Edge tour is Forman's fourth "road challenge" fundraiser for the JMW, which he founded six years ago.

"It's lovely to be home, but I'm afraid they'll jump ship," Forman said of his Peninsula-native bandmates as they played for diners at La Dolce Vita and shoppers at Wittpenn's Antiques on San Carlos Street.

For the tour, Cow Bop includes regular members Forman, percussionist Mike McKinley (playing a cardboard box with a wire brush) and vocalist PintoPammy, augmented by 21-year-old USC senior and professional bassist Gabe Noel and 16-year-old JazzMasters student and Carmel High junior Noah Freedman on the fiddle.

They kicked off their fundraising tour along the rugged California Coast in San Clemente Aug. 7 with a full tank of gas and $100 cash. Forman is a veteran of such fundraising adventures, having taken a group

Continues next page

Guitarist Bruce Forman, founder of the nonprofit JazzMasters Workshop, and Cow Bop band members liven up Carmel sidewalks Monday during a brief stop on their On the Edge Challenge to raise money for JMW.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061855. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SIMPLY DETAILED, LLC,** 2860 Sloat Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. SIMPLY DETAILED, LLC, 1035 Ortega Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 6, 2006. (s) Kimberley H. Donlon, Manager/ Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2006. Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2006. (PC712)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061788. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DIVINO'S CARPENTRY,** 785 Kilbreth Ave., Salinas, CA 93905. JOSE OCTAVIO LOPEZ, 785 Kilbreth Ave., Salinas, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 11, 2006. (s) Jose Octavio Lopez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2006. Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2006. (PC713)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

In re the VERNA LANDIS AND ELMO DAY FAMILY TRUST CREATED ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1996 BY VERNA LANDIS AND ELMO DAY, Decedents.
Case No. MP-18221

NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF PROBATE CODE §19050

Notice is hereby given to the creditors and contingent creditors of the above-named decedent, that all persons having claims against the decedent are required to file them with the Superior Court at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940, and mail or deliver a copy to CINDY LANDIS, as trustee of the Trust dated September 30, 1996, within the later of four (4) months after July 28, 2006 or, if notice is mailed or personally deliver to you, in, 30 days after the date this notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, or you must petition to file a late claim as provided in Probate Code §19103. A claim form may be obtained from the court clerk. For your protection, you are encouraged to file your claim by certified mail, with return receipt requested.

Date: July 24, 2006

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2006.

(s) SUZETTE S. PERRY,
Attorney for Cindy Landis,
Trustee of the Vernon Landis
and Elmo Day Family Trust
614 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite C
Pacific Grove, CA
(831) 646-9777

Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2006. (PC714)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061864. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **IRENE'S HOUSECLEANING SERVICE,** 24695 Handley Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. IRENE CARDENAS, 24695 Handley Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. BENJAMIN CARDENAS, 24695 Handley Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a co-partners. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 14, 2005. (s) Irene Cardenas. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC801)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20061845

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: CityHomes, 735 Tank Farm Road, Suite 100, San Luis Obispo, CA 93401

Registrant(s) name and address:

Centex Homes, 2728 N. Harwood, Dallas, TX 75201,AAA Holdings, L.P., 2728 N. Harwood, Dallas, TX 75201, Centex Real Estate Corporation, 2728 N. Hardwood, Dallas, TX 75201, Nomas Corp., 2728 N. Hardwood, Dallas, TX 75201

This business is conducted by A General Partnership

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 07/24/2006

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Rebecca L. Arredondo, Assistant Secretary

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 07/24/2006

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

8/4, 8/11, 8/18, 8/25/06
CNS-1001549#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC802)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M79245.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, UYEN THI NGOC TRAN, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A.Present name:
UYEN THI NGOC TRAN
Proposed name:
AMY NGOCUYEN TRAN

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: September 1, 2006
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: TBA

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: July 18, 2006
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
Deputy: C. Williams

Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC803)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061840. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STARWORD ENTERPRISES & PUBLISHING,** 1125 Patterson Lane, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. SUSAN CANTRELL, 1125 Patterson Lane, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 20, 2006. (s) Susan Cantrell. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 24, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC804)

SUMMONS
(Citacion Judicial)
CASE NUMBER: M76484
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
(Aviso al demandado)
HECTOR CAZAREZ
and DOES 1 TO 10 inclusive,
YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
(Lo esta demandando el demandante)
MONTEREY CREDIT UNION

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), or by contacting your local court or county bar association.

Tiene 30 DIAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefonica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y mas informacion en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/ selfhelp/espanol/), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede mas cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentacion, pida al secretario de la corte que lé de un formulario de exencion de pago de cuotas.

Hay otros requisitos legales Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, pueda llamar a un servicio de remisión a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpia con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services, (www.lawhelpcalifornia. org), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/ espanol/) o poniéndose en cantacto con la corte o el colegio de abagados locales.

The name and address of the court is *(El nombre y direccion de le corte es)*:
SUPREIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY
1200 AGUAJITO ROAD
MONTEREY, CA 93940
MONTEREY BRANCH

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is *(El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado,es)*:
GARY E. GRAY, ESQ.
SBN 57154
GRAY LAW OFFICE
444 PEARL STREET, SUITE A-5
MONTEREY, CA 93940
(831) 655-4030
(831) 655-0655

Date: Oct. 24, 2005
(s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk
by Regina Pak, Deputy
Publication Dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC805)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061785. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LEVEL LEDGERS,** NW Mission & 8th, Second Floor, Carmel, CA 93921. LANSIDA SUZANNE BROCKMIRE, 3281 Sycamore Place, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1999. (s) Lansida S. Brockmire. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC807)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061902. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CHELSEA PROPERTY GROUP,** 629 Factory Stores Dr., Napa, CA 94558. CPG PARTNERS, L.P., 105 Eisenhower Pkwy, Roseland, NJ 07068. This business is conducted by a limited partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2006. (s) Denise M. Almer, SVP. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC807)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061969. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **NATIVE ROOTS,** 78 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley, CA 93923. LEIF IBSEN, 78 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 30, 2006. (s) Leif Ibsen. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 7, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 18, 25, Sept. 8, 2006. (PC810)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061996. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **OZZY TILE,** 10600 McDougall St. #2, Castroville, CA 95012. OSWALDO ANTONIO ZARCENO, 10600 McDougall St. #2, Castroville, CA 95012. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 3, 2006. (s) Oswaldo Antonio Zarreno. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 9, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 18, 25, Sept. 8, 2006. (PC811)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061995. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GUTIERREZ'S GENERAL CONSTRUCTION,** 1464 Linwood Drive, Salinas, CA 93906. JARED ADAM GUTIERREZ, 1464 Linwood Drive, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 31, 2006. (s) Jared Gutierrez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 9, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 18, 25, Sept. 8, 2006. (PC812)

Legal Deadline:
Tuesday
4:30 pm
(for Friday publication)
Call
(831) 274-8590

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Board & Commission Vacancies

Applications will be accepted until August 28, 2006 for the following vacancies:

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting applications to fill vacancies on City Boards & Commissions.

COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES & CULTURAL COMMISSION: Two (2) vacancies.

The Community Activities and Cultural Commission consists of five members. A majority of the members shall be residents of the City, and the remainder may be residents of the City's sphere of influence. All members of the Commission shall be representative of persons who have an interest in, experience or familiarity with, the City's park and recreational programs and in the various City park facilities.

PLANNING COMMISSION: Two (2) vacancies.

The Planning Commission consists of five members. All members of the Planning Commission shall be residents and electors of the City and have particular interest in, and familiarity with, planning matters. If possible, membership of the Planning Commission shall include at least one member who is a licensed architect, a building designer, or is associated with the building trades or construction.

DESIGN REVIEW BOARD: One (1) vacancy.

The Design Review Board consists of five members. All members of the Design Review Board shall be residents and electors of the City. Applicants should share varied backgrounds and experience in architecture, historical architecture, design, landscaping or construction/building industry of any combination thereof.

HARRISON MEMORIAL LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Two (2) vacancies.

The Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees consists of five members. At least three members of the Board must be residents of the City, and no more than two members may be residents from the City's adopted Sphere of Influence. Applicants should have an interest in, and knowledge of, library services.

HISTORIC RESOURCES BOARD: One (1) vacancy.

The Historic Resources Board consists of five members. All members of the Board must be electors of the City, except in the event that no elector with the required expertise can be found the appointee may be a resident outside the City limits. In any event, a majority of the Committee must at all times be composed of electors of the City. Applicants should have an interest in and knowledge of the architectural, cultural or historical resources of the City.

***

Persons interested in applying for any of the positions may pick up an application at City Hall, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues. Applications are available during normal business hours (8:00 a.m.- 5:00 p.m.).

Applications will be accepted until August 28, 2006.

DATED: August 14, 2006
Publication date: August 18, 2006 (PC813)

Senior Living

From previous page

along Route 66 twice and toured through Gold Country once, but his current effort is the first to include a JMW student.

They live off cash from Cow Bop CD sales and depend on the hospitality of friends, family and strangers when finding places to rest their heads at night. All donations during impromptu performances and proceeds from a few pre-arranged gigs go to JazzMasters. Rules of the road include "no belly-achin'" and staying within 15 miles of Highway 1.

Forman founded JMW to put "the power of music performance directly in the hands of children and young adults," and since 2000, the nonprofit has hosted more than 1,500 free workshops for children of all ages, abilities and backgrounds. Now national, JMW prides itself on providing players with "unprecedented access to world-class musicians," who educate and inspire students on a weekly basis.

Go-karts and the dollar menu

On the road, Cow Bop members reported experiencing incredible generosity and many challenges. The group has yet to have to sleep in a hotel, but Forman suspects some night soon nobody will offer them free hospitality and they'll have to cram themselves inside the two-person travel trailer they've been towing behind their truck, "Hank."

He also hopes the weather holds.

Ironically, it was in Los Angeles, a city where entertainment is the No. 1 industry, they had the least success.

"It was hot, and we were running out of money," Forman said. "We felt practically invisible."

He speculated people might have noticed them more had they been on a large television screen.

But in Santa Barbara, a man building an expansive house in the hills invited them to shelter there for the night.

Noel, who has played standup bass since the age of 13, said the lowlight of the trip so far was "scrounging to purchase something from the $1 menu at McDonalds," while the highlight was, "driving a go-kart around some crazy guy's farm in Cayucos."

As for venues, one of his favorites was the 1st Hole at the Aliso Creek Golf Course in Laguna Beach. "It sounded great, and people were very responsive," he said.

Halfway through the challenge, the Carmel stop included playing for their lunch at the Rio Grill, crashing the JazzMasters Workshop at the Carmel Youth Center and jamming at Casanova.

Forman hopes they will reach their final destination of Leggett in Mendocino County in time to get Freedman home to start his junior year at Carmel High Aug. 21. Otherwise, the fiddler's parents might be a bit peeved.

To track the On the Edge Challenge, pledge donations or learn more about the JazzMasters Workshop, visit www.jazzmastersworkshop.org. Those without computer access may simply send a check to P.O. Box 73, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

Swim laps for cash

THE BIG Swim III — the 24-hour relay to raise funds for the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center — is set for Aug. 18 and 19 at the center's pool on Ford Road in the valley. Family Fun Night Friday will include dinner, a champagne and chocolate bar, and a silent auction, from 5 to 8 p.m., with swimmers hitting the water at 6 p.m. And that night, the CVCYC board will deliver $18,000 to First National Bank to retire its debt, bringing the 12-month total to more than $65,000. "This is truly 'The Carmel Valley Miracle,'" reported Paul Ingram.

Swimmers paddling all night will surely be hungry for the 8 a.m. pancake breakfast Saturday. The pool will open for free recreational swimming from noon to 5 p.m. and a kids' contest. The relay will end with a birthday dinner for pool director Di Whitesides and awards for young swimmers. To donate, swim, partake of the festivities or learn more about the youth center, visit www.cvcyc.org or call (831) 659-2606.

The more things change, the more the Carmel Drug Store stays the same.
Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.

Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions

Judy Higgerson, RN, MBA
President
Certified Senior Advisor

Our 24th Year of Award Winning Service
When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care

831-333-2070
www.CountryHomeCare.com

VISA MasterCard

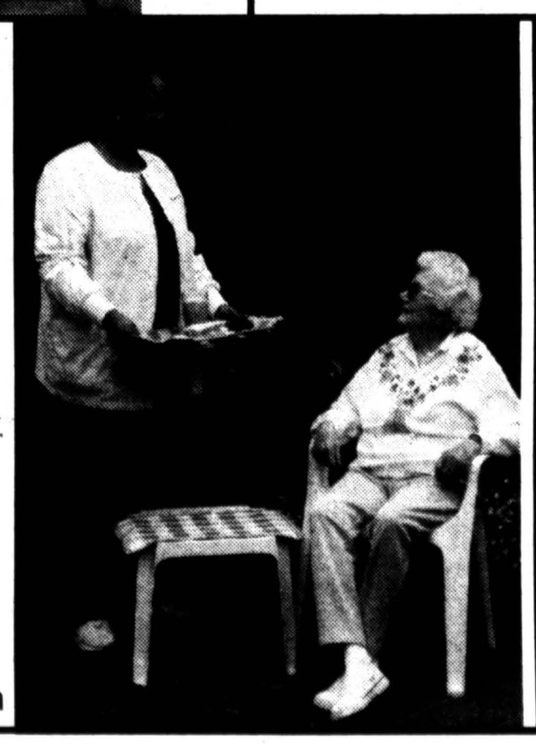
Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

Your Goal is Our Goal

You love your home, and what you want most is to stay there. The goal of Central Coast Senior Services, Inc., is to help you stay at home for as long as possible by providing the assistance you may need as time goes by. Once we understand your needs and desires, we can assign a trained and bonded Personal Attendant to help with those daily chores that have become harder to handle by yourself. And you can go right on enjoying life in your own way.



Call us to arrange a free consultation:
Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.
PROVIDING OPTIONS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING...
207 16th Street, Suite 300,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
T: 831-649-3363 or
831-484-7355
F: 831-372-2465
www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

■	A	S	S	I	S	T	■	S	L	E	D	■	S	P	I	T	O	N	■	■	■
Q	U	E	L	Q	U	E	C	H	O	S	E	■	H	O	O	K	N	O	S	E	■
T	D	W	A	T	E	R	H	O	U	S	E	■	O	K	C	O	R	R	A	L	■
S	I	N	G	E	■	S	I	R	■	E	M	C	E	E	■	■	I	S	T	O	■
■	■	■	S	L	E	E	T	Y	■	■	H	L	M	E	N	C	K	E	N	■	■
■	A	B	A	T	E	■	F	I	E	■	A	R	E	O	L	A	E	■	■	■	■
A	M	F	M	■	C	S	L	E	W	I	S	■	S	N	O	G	■	P	T	A	■
R	E	G	I	S	T	R	Y	■	■	N	E	D	S	■	■	S	U	G	A	R	■
P	R	O	T	E	U	S	■	L	A	N	C	E	■	I	N	A	P	T	L	Y	■
■	■	O	Y	E	R	■	P	E	R	K	■	N	I	N	O	T	C	H	K	A	■
M	C	D	■	■	E	Z	B	A	K	E	O	V	E	N	S	■	■	I	A	N	■
C	O	R	N	B	R	E	A	D	■	E	W	E	R	■	T	B	A	R	■	■	■
C	H	I	N	E	S	E	■	T	A	P	E	R	■	F	A	U	S	T	U	S	■
O	N	C	E	A	■	■	C	O	D	E	■	■	B	U	L	L	P	E	N	S	■
O	S	H	■	U	R	D	U	■	J	R	E	W	I	N	G	■	C	E	L	T	■
■	■	■	S	T	B	A	R	T	S	■	G	A	G	■	I	V	A	N	V	■	■
M	X	M	I	S	S	I	L	E	■	■	O	L	D	S	A	W	■	■	■	■	■
A	R	U	N	■	■	M	I	N	S	K	■	T	O	O	■	B	U	G	L	E	■
Y	A	T	I	T	T	L	E	■	U	N	R	E	S	O	L	U	T	I	O	N	■
E	Y	E	S	O	R	E	S	■	S	E	C	R	E	T	A	G	E	N	T	S	■
■	■	D	E	P	A	R	T	■	S	E	A	S	■	H	I	S	S	A	T	■	■

THIS WEEK
Senior Living · Entertainment
Restaurants · Events
Food & Wine
August 18-24, 2006
Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

Pure Prairie League, Poco join forces on Sunset Center stage

By CHRIS COUNTS

IMAGINE SINGING a pop hit and not sticking around to celebrate its success. That what Craig Fuller did, although he certainly didn't plan it that way.

Poco, left, and Pure Prairie League share the stage at Sunset Center Aug. 19. Paco, founded by three renegade members from Buffalo Springfield, became a launching pad for two future Eagles. Pure Prairie League is best remembered for the hit single "Amie."

Three decades after the country rock gem, "Amie," made its unlikely run up the Billboard charts in 1975, Fuller and his group, Pure Prairie League, will perform at Sunset Center Saturday, Aug. 19. They'll share the stage with Poco.

When they recorded "Amie" in 1972, there was little reason to believe Pure Prairie League would stay together until 1976, much less 2006. Lead singer Fuller, who helped start the band in Columbus, Ohio, in 1969, had bigger things on his mind than scoring a pop hit. He was trying to avoid being shipped to Vietnam.

After he was drafted, Fuller declared himself a conscientious objector. Ultimately, he cut a deal with the draft board — if he agreed to work in a hospital, he could stay out of the military. Fuller didn't hesitate accepting the offer.

"I made about $300 a week," Fuller recalled. "But it beat going into the Army."

Pure Prairie League was signed to RCA Records at the time. Sales from the group's first two albums were mediocre at best, and when the record company discovered Fuller was leaving, it dropped the band.

Seemingly well on their way to nowhere, Pure Prairie League caught a break two years years later when "Amie" turned up on a few radio station play lists. Refusing to go away, the catchy song slowly but surely climbed the charts before morphing into a bonafide hit in 1975.

"The song has absolutely been a blessing for us," Fuller said. "It's taken on a life of its own."

Unfortunately for Fuller, by the time his troubles with the local draft board were resolved, Pure Prairie League had a new lead singer. In fact, before Fuller rejoined the group in 1997, Pure Prairie League went through four lead singers, including country star Vince Gill.

Fuller, meanwhile, kept singing during his 25-year absence from the band. From 1988 to 1994, for instance, he replaced the late Lowell George as lead singer of Little Feat. George, a certified rock 'n' roll cult hero, was no easy act to follow.

"I was never afraid of singing next to anybody," Fuller explained. "I could never match Lowell's guitar playing, but we had similar voices and a lot of common ground."

Ultimately, though, Fuller was destined to return to the band that launched his career.

"In 1997, there was an opportunity for Pure Prairie League to do some shows," he said. "We did a bratwurst festival, a corn festival and a few other things. Last summer, we decided to see how much work was out there and we did about 50 shows. That was enough of an impetus for us to record a new CD. If nothing else, we can sell it off our tailgate at shows."

Country rock road map

Pure Prairie League shares the stage with Poco at Sunset Center Saturday. As much as any other band, Poco serves a virtual road map for a study of the evolution of country rock. The original lineup of Poco featured singer Richie Furay, bassist Jim Messina and drummer George Grantham, all former members of Buffalo Springfield, a group often credited with inventing country rock.

Meanwhile, bass players Timothy B. Schmit and Randy Meisner also did stints in Poco before graduating to the Eagles, arguably the most successful of all country rock bands. Presently, Poco is led by singer-songwriter and guitarist Rusty Young, the last original member.

Saturday's concert starts at 8 p.m. For information and tickets, call (831) 620-2048 or visit www.sunsetcenter.org.

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Pac Rep Theater
presents
Beauty and The Beast
August 17-19
See page 19A

Carmel
A Peninsula Hotels Event
The Quail
August 18
See page 7Cd'E

Monterey
Concorso ITALIANO
August 18
See page 6A

Carmel
Khaki's FERRARI Event
August 19
See page 2A

Carmel Valley
Gary Ibson
15th annual
TOMATOE FEST
September 10
See page 21A

Dining Guide
CARMEL
Flaherty's 21A
The Gem Restaurant 22A
L' Auberge Carmel 20A
Zillos ..... 9Cd'E
CARMEL HIGHLANDS
California Market
at Highlands Inn 17A
CARMEL-VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
Wills Fargo 17A
MONTEREY
Epsilon 28A
Round Table Pizza 19A
Siamese Bay 28A
Turtle Bay Taqueria 22A
PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango's 13A
Fishwife 22A
Holly's Lighthouse Cafe 13A
Latitudes 17A
Max's Grill 13A
Victorian Corner 13A
SEASIDE
Fishwife 22A
Turtle Bay Taqueria 22A

Golden State Theatre
presents
An Evening with
JOHN SEBASTIAN
September 22
See page 18A

Pacific Grove Museum
Phil Rasori's
Village Children: A Celebration
through Sept. 30
See page 12A

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Carmel Plaza
JAZZ AT THE PLAZA
August 24
See page 3A

Monterey
Forest Theater Guild
presents
Fiddler on the Roof
through August 27
See page 19A

Danville
Blackhawk Museum
18th Annual
OPEN HOUSE
August 21
See page 38Cd'E

Monterey
Del Monte Shopping Center
10th Annual
MUSICAL MARKETPLACE
August 24
See page 11A

V Cast RAZR
Just $59.99*
verizon wireless
Motorola RAZR V3m
• 1.3 Megapixel Camera
• V Cast Music & Video
• Blue Tooth Capable
• Speakerphone
• Voice Dialing
Offer Ends August 31st!
JUST $59.99*
PHONE & WIRELESS
Keeping You Connected Since 1947
Carmel
Crossroads Ctr.
(next to Rio Grill)
626-0700
THE
Verizon Wireless
Source for
Carmel, Carmel Valley
and Pacific Grove
¡Hablamos español!
*Our Surcharges (incl: 2.31% Federal Universal Service (varies quarterly); 5¢ Regulatory & 40¢ Administrative/line/mo...& others by area) are not taxes (details: 1-888-684-1888); gov't taxes and our surcharges could add 4% to 33% to your bill. Activation fee/line: $35 ($25 for secondary Family SharePlan lines with 2-yr Agreements). IMPORTANT CONSUMER INFORMATION: Subject to Customer Agreement, Calling Plan, Get It Now Agreements, rebate form and credit approval. $175 termination fee. 45¢/min after allowance, other charges & restrictions. Usage rounded to next full minute. Offers and coverage not available everywhere. America's Choice Coverage Area covers 291 million people. Network details, coverage limitations & maps at verizonwireless.com. Nights 9:01 pm - 5a am M-F. Rebate takes 8-10 weeks. Limited time offer. © 2005 Verizon Wireless

Food & Wine

Kurt Grasing saw a need for a Carmel chop house and filled it

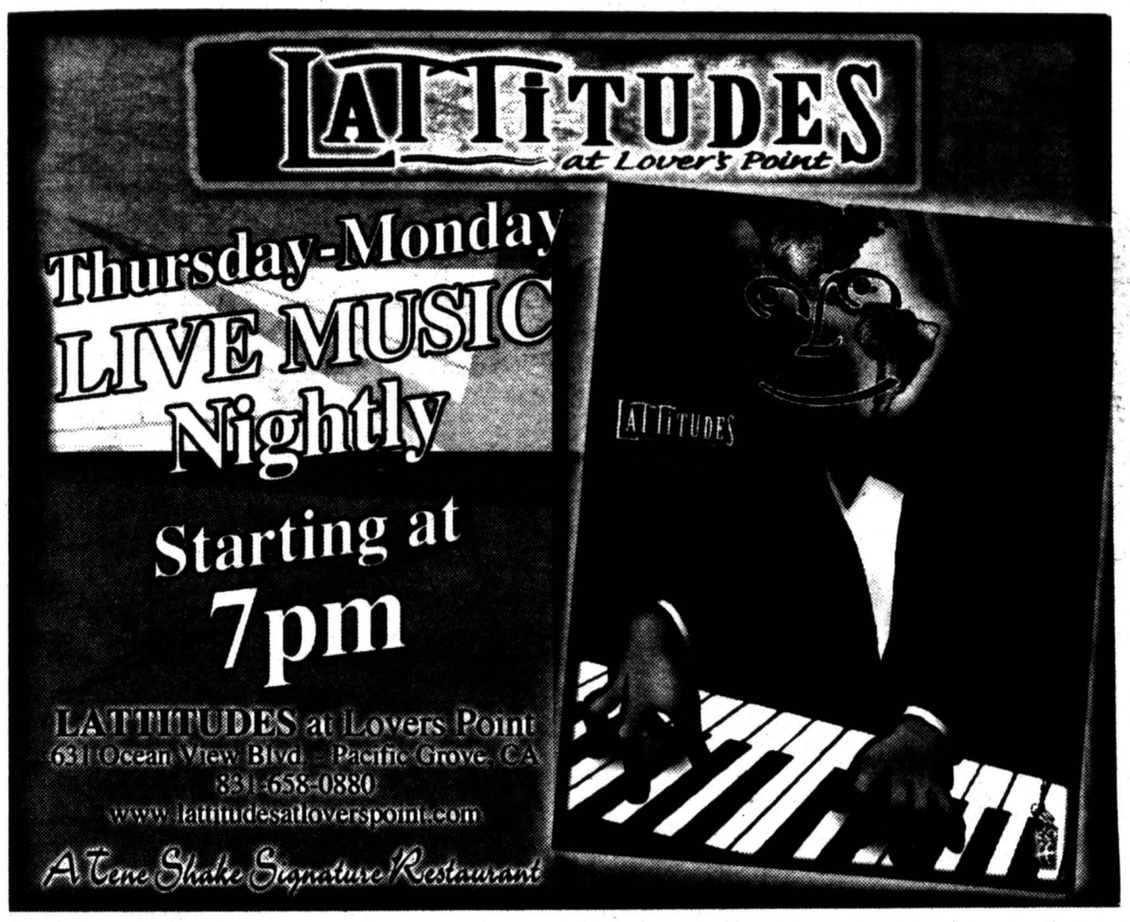
By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

EXECUTIVE CHEF and owner Kurt Grasing has never had a run-in with the ghosts at Simpson's — the restaurant that occupied the building at San Carlos and Fifth before he transformed it into Kurt's Carmel Chop House five years ago.

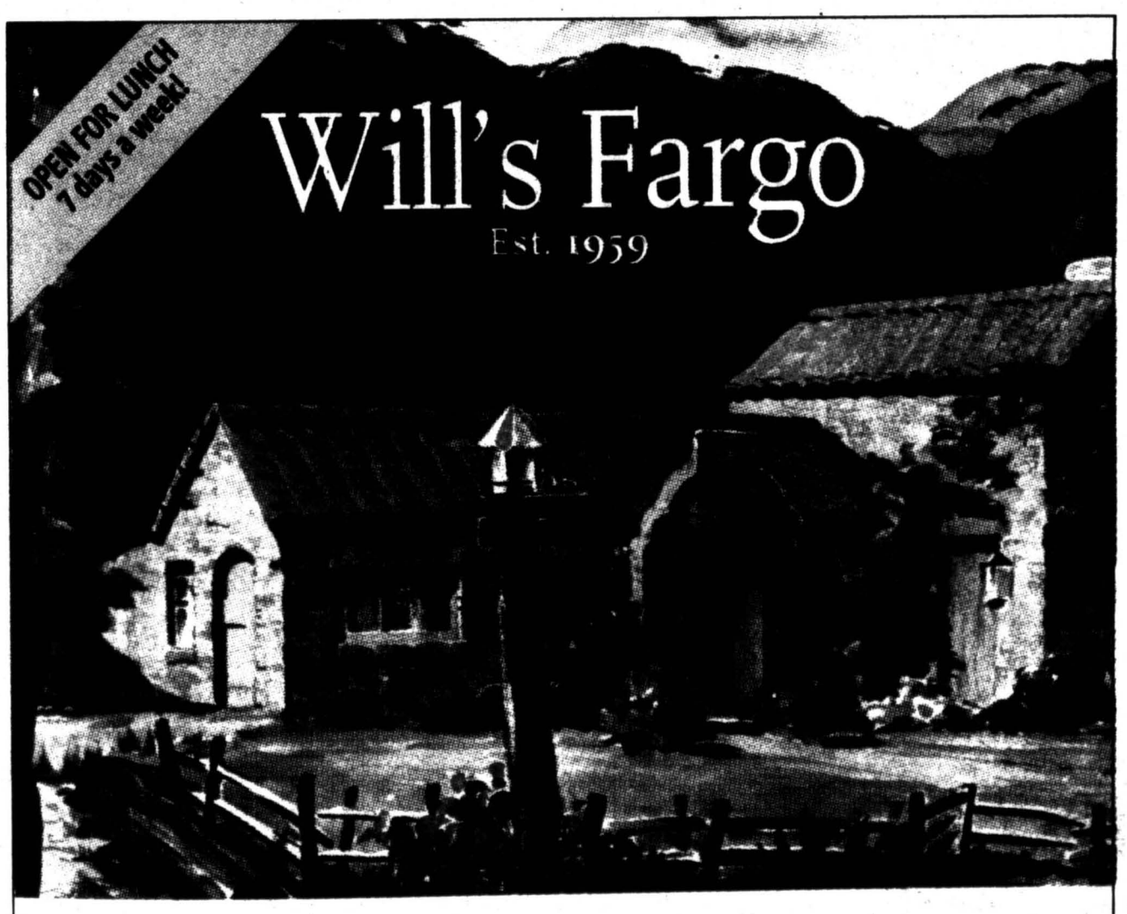
It's just as well the specters departed, as Chef Grasing has enough to contend with, dividing his time as he does between the chop house and his other restaurant two blocks away, Grasing's Coastal Cuisine.

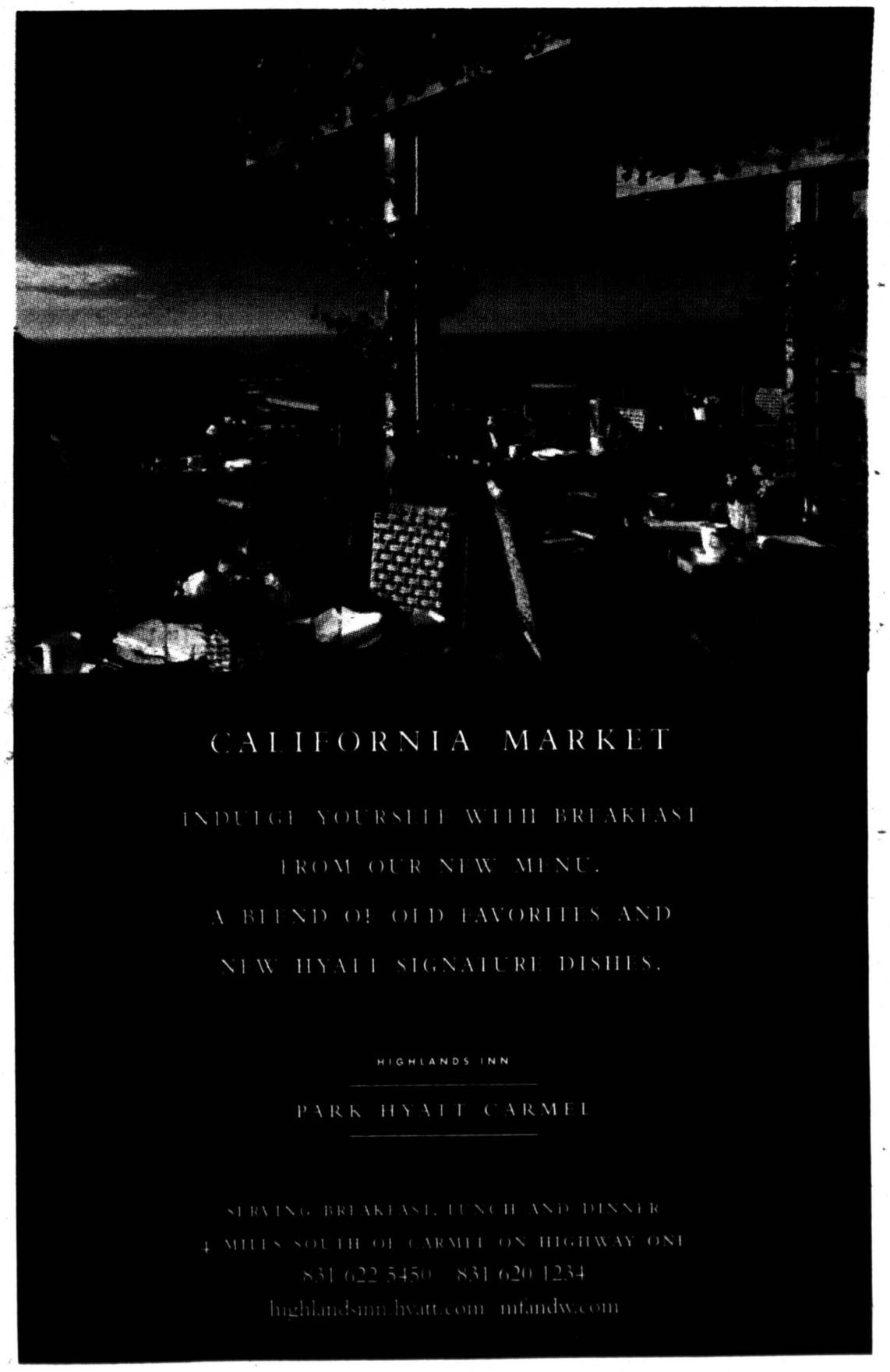
Opening just three months before 9/11, things were dicey at the chop house as they were at many businesses across the United States But Grasing managed to hang on and, with a steady return of clientele, business is back to normal. In fact, with summer's influx of visitors and the many events that bring them here, such as the Carmel Bach Festival and the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance,

See **GRASING** *page 19A*



United announces 1st Class Service to Denver
Available now!
DENVER
Fly MONTEREY
LOS ANGELES
PHOENIX
LAS VEGAS
FLY DIRECT OR CONNECT!
Daily flights to Denver, Las Vegas, Los Angeles, Phoenix, Salt Lake City and San Francisco, with connections to hundreds of other cities, make flying from Monterey Peninsula Airport easier than ever. Eliminate the hassles. Save time. Fly Monterey.
831-648-7000 | montereyairport.com


OPEN FOR LUNCH
7 days a week!
Will's Fargo
Est. 1959
Real. Good. Food.
7 days a week.
Prime and Choice Cuts of Corn-Fed and Naturally Raised Meats
Organic Vegetables • Fresh Fish and Pasta
Great Selection of Local Wines and a Full Bar
WILL'S FARGO
Dining House & Saloon
Open daily • Lunch from 11:30 am and Dinner from 5:00 pm
Call 831-659-2774 for reservations • We specialize in large parties
11 3/4 miles east of Hwy 1 • Carmel Valley Village



PacRep's "Beauty and the Beast" returns to the Forest Theatre

THE DISNEY musical "Beauty and the Beast" returns to the Forest Theatre this week. Adapted by Linda Woolverton and directed by Walt deFaria, "Beauty" features a company of more than 100 actors, singers, musicians and stage crew members. One of the most famous of all fairy tales, "Beauty" tells of the romance story between a striking but impoverished young woman and an aristocratic "beast." The play continues through Sept. 24. For showtimes, tickets and more information, call (831) 622-0700 or visit www.pacrep.org.

Theatre Guild presents 'Fiddler' at Golden State

THE GOLDEN State Theatre in downtown Monterey hosts performances of "Fiddler on the Roof" by the Forest Theater Guild Friday, Aug. 18 (8 p.m.), Saturday, Aug. 19 (8 p.m.) and Sunday, Aug. 20 (2 p.m.). The popular musical tells the story of a poor Russian dairyman, Tevye (Reg Huston), who tries to instill in his five daughters a love and affection for their Jewish heritage in the face of growing anti-semitism. Huston, pictured at right along with Velvali Huston in the role of Golde, also directs the production. Tickets are $30 for adults and $20 for students. For more information, call (831) 626-1681 or visit: www.ticketguys.com.

Who said character lines give you character?

Botox® and dermal fillers from Carmel Laser Aesthetics

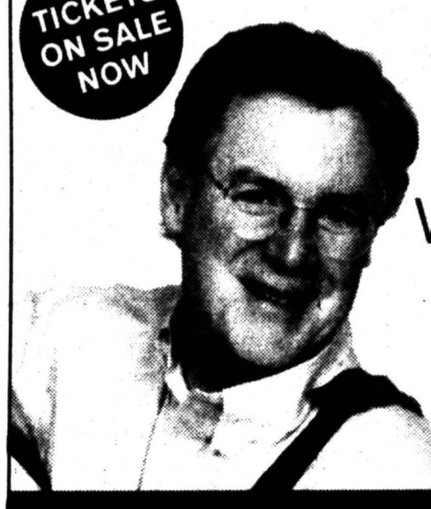
Carmel Laser Aesthetics

Laser Hair Removal
Photorejuvenation
Cellulite Reduction
Botox® & Dermal Fillers
Leg Vein Treatment
Skin Tightening

Dr. Dana Welle & Mary Codiga RN

Stonehouse Court
Mission Street
between 4th & 5th
831.626.6228
www.CarmelLaser.com

TICKETS ON SALE NOW



GOLDEN STATE THEATRE

WELCOME BACK

SEPT. 22 8PM

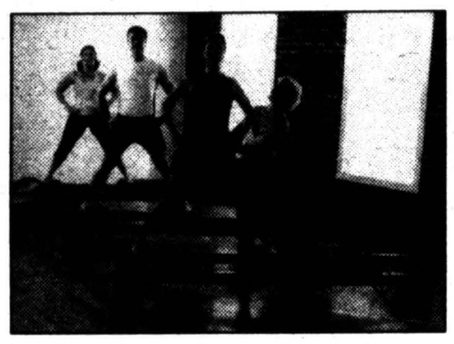
AN EVENING WITH JOHN SEBASTIAN

BOX OFFICE: (831) 372-3800
417 Alvarado St., Downtown Monterey
www.goldenstatetheatre.com

Pilates, Yoga, Wellness

The ONLY Pilates Reformer Classes in Carmel

Private and semi-private instruction in Studio I
Affordable small group classes in our new Studio II.



Momentum Fitness Studio
3855 Via Nona Marie, 203D, Carmel
For information or to schedule an appointment call
625-1360

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Autos for Sale

1997 EXPEDITION EDDIE BAUER. All options, dealership maintained, white, new brakes/rotors, tuned, decent mileage. (831) 656-9905 TF

Caregiver

HOUSEKEEPER/CAREGIVER OR C.N.A./H.H.A.
CPR Certified. Seeking employment.
Will work FT/PT.
Private Duty
(831) 869-8271

Caregiver

PERSONAL CAREGIVER looking to work for you. Rates negotiable. Local references. (831) 747-7808 or (831) 883-9010 9/1

Childcare

IF YOU NEED A BABYSITTER, call Celia at (831) 658-0449 9/1

Contractor

R.G. BUILDERS - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

Pet/House Sitter

"DOG SITTER EXTRAORDINARE"
• Boarding in my Skyline Forest home
• Large fenced yard • Special needs
• Residential playmates

Roni Rubinstein
(831) 626-6281
Member: Carmel Chamber Commerce

Singers Wanted

I CANTORI DI CARMEL
Seeks Sopranos, Tenors, Basses for December concert. Wednesday rehearsals begin August 23, MPC, 7-10 p.m.
Call Sal Ferrantelli
(831) 646-4208
to schedule audition.

Wanted to Buy

WANT ESM STAINLESS FLATWARE - Originally sold by Viking Sails in Carmel in the 60's. email: esm@mugwump.com 8/18

COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP DOLLAR for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF

Advertise your
Garage, Yard or Estate Sale
in the Carmel Pine Cone
Prestige Classifieds!
Call (831) 274-8652

Special Pets

Is your best friend furry, cuddly, loving... with four paws?

Now you can share with The Carmel Pine Cone readers just how special your pet is!

~ Milestone Birthdays
~ Successful Operations
~ Special Events/Partys
~ An Accomplishment
~ Anniversarys
~ or ~ when the Sorrowful Inevitable Happens

Our h… anny!
Y… ugh
o… ol.
Love,
Your Family

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:

Alex Diaz • (831) 274-8659
alex@carmelpinecone.com

Vanessa Jimenez • (831) 274-8652
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Irma Garcia • (831) 274-8652 • irma@carmelpinecone.com

Special Occasion

Have a Special Occasion Coming Up?

Let the Carmel Pine Cone readers know about it!

Announce your Anniversary, Birthday, Engagement or Wedding in the Pine Cone

For more information please contact:
VANESSA JIMENEZ
(831) 274-8652
Fax: (831) 624-0164
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

~ OR ~

ALEX DIAZ
(831) 274-8590
Fax: (831) 375-5018
alex@carmelpinecone.com

Garage/Estate Sale

LARGE CARMEL ESTATE/GARAGE SALE
Friday 8/18 • 2:00 to 6 p.m.
Saturday 8/29 • 7:30 a.m. - 3 p.m.

24798 Santa Rita
(between First and Pico in Carmel Woods)

ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD OF 60 YEAR CARMEL RESIDENTS
Large selection of antique furniture, rugs, depression glass, decorative ceramics, bronze sculptures, unique items and general household merchandise.

The Pine Cone website... www.carmelpinecone.com

GRASING

From page 17A

both restaurants currently enjoy a pleasing patronage.

Not only does Grasing oversee both restaurant kitchens, he writes the menus, does all the ordering and planning, and cooks at no particular station but where he's most needed.

Partners in the enterprises are Larry Chazen and legendary restaurateur Narsai David, who at one time owned and chefed at highly successful restaurants in Berkeley and Kensington and is considered the San Francisco Bay Area's authority on all things culinary and vinous.

But it's Grasing's show in Carmel. He saw a need for a chop house here and with Chazen's and David's backing, filled it. "We have great steaks, martinis and an excellent wine list," Grasing said.

Wine Spectator magazine has seen fit to grant the chop house awards for its outstanding cellar five years in a row.

"What most people don't know is that besides the chops and steaks, we have excellent fish which is delivered fresh daily," he said. "Our grilled dover sole is very popular served with a lemon caper sauce, seasonal vegetables and the restaurant's signature potato dish — potato gallette," which Grasing devised himself. All entrées are served with the gallettes and vegetables, unlike most San Francisco steak houses where meat entrées are served alone, with side dishes ordered separately.

Grasing comes by his skills not through formal training at a culinary academy, but through apprenticing at San Francisco's Clift Hotel, an acknowledged bastion of quality, tradition and elegance. During his four years in the kitchen at the Clift, he absorbed kitchen knowledge and facility before being

Continues next page

CARMEL

AND COMPANY

SUMMER SALE
50% OFF

OCEAN AVE NEAR DOLORES
Mon-Sat 10-6 • Sun 11-5

Round Table PIZZA

The Last Honest Pizza.

Take & Bake
Large One Toping
$9.99

NEW GARDEN FRESH SALAD BAR
PREMIUM LETTUCE BLEND
HIGH QUALITY TOPPINGS
GOURMET SALAD DRESSINGS

Round Table PIZZA — The Last Honest Pizza.
$14.99 Any Large Speciality Pizza (plus tax)
Limited Deliver Area & Hours. One Coupon per Pizza. Not valid with any other offer, promotion or discount.
ex date 10/31/06 (code P14)

Round Table PIZZA — The Last Honest Pizza.
$5 OFF ANY SML, MED L OR XL
DINE IN, CARRY-OUT OR DELIVERY DINE-IN. One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offers, promotions or discount.
ex date 10/31/06 (code P50)

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

Little Peanut

This pint-sized pooch is just as sweet as he is adorable! Peanut is a 3 1/2 year old chihuahua mix who weighs in at about 10 pounds. He's just about the perfect little lap dog for someone looking for a constant companion. **Peanut** is quiet, well-mannered and house trained. He gets along with other gentle dogs, and gives great doggy kisses!

Call 333-0722 to meet Peanut!

Visit our new Pet Adoption Center at 154 17th St in Pacific Grove!

AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

This ad is sponsored by an anonymous donor

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

CARMEL SHAKE-SPEARE FESTIVAL
Now Playing through October 15, 2006

Timon of Athens
Circle Theatre - Weekends through Oct 15

The Woman in Black
A Ghost Play by Stephen Mallatratt
Golden Bough Theatre - Sept 7 - Oct 1

Measure for Measure
Forest Theater - Sept 29 - Oct 15

PAC REP THEATRE

Live on stage starting this week!

Disney's BEAUTY AND THE BEAST

Music by ALAN MENKEN
Lyrics by HOWARD ASHMAN and TIM RICE
Book by LINDA WOOLVERTON

Disney's Beauty and the Beast presented through special arrangement with Music Theatre International

Directed by Walt deFaria Music Direction by Stephen Tosh

PacRep at the Forest Theater
Mountain View at Santa Rita Carmel-by-the-Sea

Discount Previews start Aug 17
Evening Performances & Special Family Matinees

Box Office 831-622-0100
www.pacrep.org www.ticketguys.com

The Forest Theater Guild Presents...

FIDDLER ON THE ROOF

Directed By & Starring
REG HUSTON

LIVE! at the Golden State Theatre
Downtown Monterey

August 18 - 27
Fridays - Sundays 8pm
Sunday Matinee 2 pm

1/2 Price Matinees for Seniors!

Only Two More Weekends!

831-626-1681 & www.ticketguys.com
Bay Books, The Carmel Plaza Concierge
& The Golden State Theatre

Food & Wine

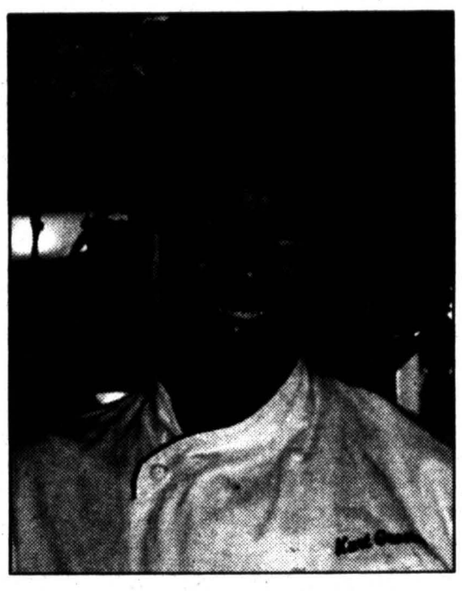
From previous page

taken on by Narsai David at his Kensington establishment, the "in" place to dine during that era.

It was while he worked alongside David that a friendship was established. After two years there, Grasing received David's blessing when he went off to New York City to work at the Hotel Pierre for the next three years. Following this, he traveled abroad to London where he cooked at the three-star Le Gavroche in Mayfair.

In the mid '80s, with this dozen or so years' cooking experience in top dining places here and abroad, Grasing knew it was time to open his own restaurant and chose San Mateo as the location. For five years he was chef/owner of Restaurant 231 Ellsworth with a partner who managed the dining room.

Following this stint of entrepreneurship, Grasing moved to Big Sur where he was executive chef at Ventana Inn's restaurant for a full year before feeling the need for city life again. He moved to Monterey where he worked at John Pisto's Paradiso and Whaling Station for several years before once again being compelled to have his own restaurant.



Chef Kurt Grasing of Kurt's Carmel Chop House and Grasing's Coastal Cuisine.

PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

In 1997 he opened Grasing's Coastal Cuisine at Sixth and Mission.

"Grasing's is a small, romantic Carmel-type restaurant with the menu and room size dictating the restaurant's atmosphere," he said. "Kurt's Carmel Chop House is larger, with more open space, and resembles a big city-steak house."

With him now for five years at the chop and steak house is sous chef Jose Bautista, whose brother, Miguel, holds a like position at Grasing's Coastal Cuisine.

"Here at the chop house we specialize in prime Nebraska beef which we cook over oak and almond wood," he said, noting the menu lists filet, Kansas City bone-in New York, top sirloin and rib-eye steaks.

"We also have veal, lamb and pork chops. And as for seafood, we have scallops, sole, ahi tuna and salmon, as well as cioppino."

And not to be omitted are regular chop house desserts: root beer floats, ice cream sundaes and French bread pudding.

With such a frenetic schedule that sees him going back and forth between the two restaurants, appearing at dozens of charity events each year and handling catering, too, how does he have time for home life with wife Christine and 14-year-old son Aaron?

"Christine and Aaron eat dinner with me frequently at the chop house," he said, and he's home every night.

Will Aaron follow his father into the culinary field?

"Well," replied Grasing, "he eats a lot."

Kurt's Carmel Chop House is open nightly from 5 p.m., and Grasing's Coastal Cuisine serves lunch and dinner daily. Reservations are recommended. For the chop house, call (831) 625-1199; for Grasing's Coastal Cuisine, call (831) 624-6562.

Meet the Winemaker
Sue Marsh
with
Pietra Santa
Saturday,
August 19th • 1-4 PM
The Bountiful Basket
3606 The Barnyard • 625-4457
www.bountifulbasketcarmel.com
BARNYARD

CORNUCOPIA COMMUNITY MARKET
Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts
625-1454
26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

Salud!
Cooking & Lifestyle School
Upcoming Classes
August 22 (Tuesday)
Burt's Bees
7:00–8:00 pm Free
Bzzz, bzzz, bzzz ... special guest Julia Rock of Burt's Bees will join us for an event with a free gift. Learn the history of this unusual company while sampling their line of earth-friendly, natural personal care products. And did you know that Burt's Bees has an entire line of baby products—all safe & deliciously natural?
August 24 (Thursday)
Wine & Dine—Mediterranean Style
6:30–8:30 pm $30
Robin Fegundes & Chef Mark Doton
Our new series, "Wine & Dine," will showcase wonderful wines joined with specially paired small bites. This month we focus on fare with a Mediterranean flare—juicy bites off the grill, the buttery goodness of Spanish almonds, the salty freshness of good sheep feta, etc. Join us for this incredible lineup of food & wine.
September 1 (Friday)
Artist Reception—Pamela Takigawa
6:30–8:30 pm Free
A local favorite, Pamela Takigawa shares warmth of spirit in her art. Dreaming from the age of five of being an artist, her close observation of nature comes through. Refreshments will be served.
Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.
For additional information about our classes go online to www.wholefoodsmarket.com under Monterey Salud!
Need Lunch? For the Concours d'Elegance or other special event, our Catering Department offers the following delicious lunches—Monterey Seafood Box Lunch • European Box Lunch • Vegan Box Lunch • Picnic Lunch Basket
Call 333-1600 & ask for Catering. Please give 48 hours notice.
WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-1600
open daily 8 am – 9 pm

THE GEM RESTAURANT
"A Hidden Treasure"
AFFORDABLE EXCELLENCE
$10 OFF WITH PURCHASE OF 2 DINNERS
— WITH THIS AD —
NOT TO BE COMBINED WITH ANY OTHER OFFERS
~OPEN NIGHTLY~
CARMEL SQUARE, SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
WWW.GEMRESTAURANT.COM · (831) 625-GEMS (4367)

FOR MORE THAN 700 YEARS...

...the *Frescobaldi* has played an active role in the culture, commerce, finance and history of Italy, in particular Tuscany – and for 31 generations has produced wine, blending a happy tradition with experience and innovation. Meet and share the wines of Marchese Leonardo Frescobaldi representing the 30th generation of his family, upholding the winemaking tradition while guiding the innovation that has established the reputation of Frescobaldi wines into the 21st century. Please join us for an exquisite evening of food and wine presented by Executive Chef Walter Manzke and his team.
MARCHESE LEONARDO FRESCOBALDI
WINEMAKER DINNER
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10
RECEPTION AT 6:30 P.M. • DINNER AT 7:30 P.M.
$150 PER PERSON
L'AUBERGE CARMEL
• 1929 •
A new landmark for accommodations, dining and gracious architecture in the heart of Carmel
Telephone 831 624 8578
Monte Verde at Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea
*Excluding gratuity and tax

Food & Wine

Home-cooked meals without the shopping, prep or cleanup

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

'PUT ON an apron and wash your hands," instructed Diane Dobronte, co-owner of Pacific Grove's Dinners Ready, as I walked into the spacious working kitchen. Dinners Ready is a communal kitchen where recipes and ingredients are ready for customers to prepare made-from-scratch, healthy meals and leave the mess behind.

Co-owners Dobronte and Malina Anderson met when their daughters were 6 years old and taking ballet lessons in Carmel. Both busy moms and Pisces (they even named their partnership "Dancing Waters"), the two women clicked. After hearing from Dian'es mom about a similar do-it-yourself food franchise near Pleasanton from Diane's mom, researched comparable companies. They liked the food, recipes and philosophy of Seattle-based Dinners Ready, and embarked on sharing their passion for cooking in a new business.

I'm no Julia Child, but I claim above-average kitchen skills, so I was a wee bit wary of an assembly-line-like meal-making destination — in a shopping center, no less. I'd never throw take-out or — *quelle horreur!* — Stouffers on the table and claim it to be my own home-cooked creation. And although the allure of already-shopped-for, pre-prepped ingredients and streamlined assembly piqued my curiosity, I still felt I was on the verge of committing culinary

Continues next page

Carmel's SURF N SAND GENERAL STORE

AMPLE FREE PARKING!
Corner of 6th & Junipero,
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 624-1805

Fine Tequila Tasting & Seminar Series

Thursday, August 24th • 5-8pm
at Piatti's in Carmel

$20 Tasting • Hors d'oeuvres & Appetizers Served
Limited Space (Tickets Available at Surf n' Sand Liquors)

Featured Tequilas

1800 Tequila — Anejo, Reposado & Silver
Asombroso — Anejo & Platino (La Rosa)
Corazon — Anejo, Reposado and Blanco
El Tesoro — Anejo, Reposado & Silver
Gran Centenario — Anejo, Reposado & Platinum
1921 Tequila — Reposado & Special Reserve
Chinaco — Anejo, Blanco & Reposado
El Diamante Del Cielo — Anejo, Reposado & Blanco
Espolón — Anejo, Reposado & Silver
Patrón — Anejo, Reposado, Silver & Gran Platinum
Sauza-Hornitos, Conmemorativo & Tres Generaciones — Anejo, Reposado & Plata

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF
Lunch or Dinner!
* Please present this ad.
Excludes alcoholic beverages.
Not to be combined with any other offer.

Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL
CARMEL
www.carmelsbest.com

daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

CARMEL WINE MERCHANTS
FINE WINE · CELLAR SERVICE · EVENTS

DEDICATED TO THE PASSION AND ENJOYMENT OF FINE WINES

Carmel Wine Merchants offers a complete personalized wine service. From novice to connoisseur our staff can take you from the vineyard to the cellar to the table.

- Personal Wine Buying and Selling Service
- Cellar Inventory and Organization
- Appraisals and Analysis
- Storage and Design Consultation
- On Site Sommelier Services and Wine Catering
- Wine Seminars and Corporate Events

You will find that the difference in working with Carmel Wine Merchants is our enthusiasm and commitment to personal attention combined with 25 years of experience.

John Gehrman, Carmel Wine Merchants
200 Sky Park Drive, Monterey, CA.93940

831-643-9890 ph • 831-643-9892 fax
www.carmelwinemerchants.com
john@carmelwinemerchants.com

GARY ISSEN'S 15TH ANNUAL
Carmel TomatoFest

Sunday, September 10, 2006
12:30 - 4:30pm
Quail Lodge Resort

sponsored by

NATURE SWEET · Sunset LIFE IN THE WEST

Tomato tasting of 350 tomato varieties • Selection of delicious tomato dishes created by 60 of America's best chefs • Tasting of 100 premium wines • California & International Olive Oil Tasting • International Cheese Tasting • Salsa Showcase of 100 tomato salsas • Food, wine & gardening demonstrations • Sales of heirloom tomatoes and seeds • Farmer's market • Outdoor country BBQ • Live music by Dennis Murphy Band and dancing

Net proceeds donated to local and regional youth charities

Tickets are $110.
Cost includes entry plus all food, wines and activities.
Children under 12, with parent, admitted free.
For reservations, tickets and a look at last year's event, visit www.TomatoFest.com or call (800) 965-4827

"The perfect harvest party... tomatoes at their b... a veritable nirvana of tomato delights." — Sunset Magazine

©2006 TOMATOFEST SM PHOTOGRAPHY: ROBERT HERMAN DESIGN: TAKOAWA DESIGN

Food & Wine

From previous page

adultery. I subscribe to the school of thought that for a meal to really rock my socks, it's got to be somewhat labor and time intensive, and it usually doesn't come cheap.

I was shocked at how simple Dinners Ready is, and my volunteer guinea pig palate was pleased with the taste, freshness of ingredients and seasonings.

First things first. You need to give Dinners Ready a heads up in advance as to what meals you want to make so they can shop accordingly and get everything ready for your session. You can either pick up a menu at the kitchen or go online and see what they are serving. The website also has nutritional information for the dishes.

The 16-item menu changes every month, although Diane tells me the Build Your Own Calzone/Stromboli will remain a staple since it's so popular. I studied the menu neurotically, like I tend to do before ever stepping into a new restaurant experience and chose to make huckleberry BBQ rubbed chicken and baked beans. Other tempting offerings included sautéed sole and pesto risotto, Thai red curry beef and Jasmine rice and Roquefort-crusted flank steak and Provence potatoes.

Since I was on a tight schedule, I was permitted to make one lone dish, versus the usual eight-meal minimum (each meal generously serves four to six people). After you wash up and put on a pair of rubber gloves, you cozy up to one of two four-sided, fully stocked preparation stations. I admit the whole setup reeks of a gloried, grownup home economics class, but it's way cleaner and organized. And Diane and Malina are way nicer than any home ec teacher I ever had. A Lucite framed recipe outlines the ingredients and the method step-by-step, so even the most culinary-challenged of folks should have no problem pulling together a delicious masterpiece. Ingredients and utensils are color coded and perfectly portioned, so all it takes is a scoop of this, a quick perfectly measured pour of that and within eight to 10 minutes, you've got yourself a meal.

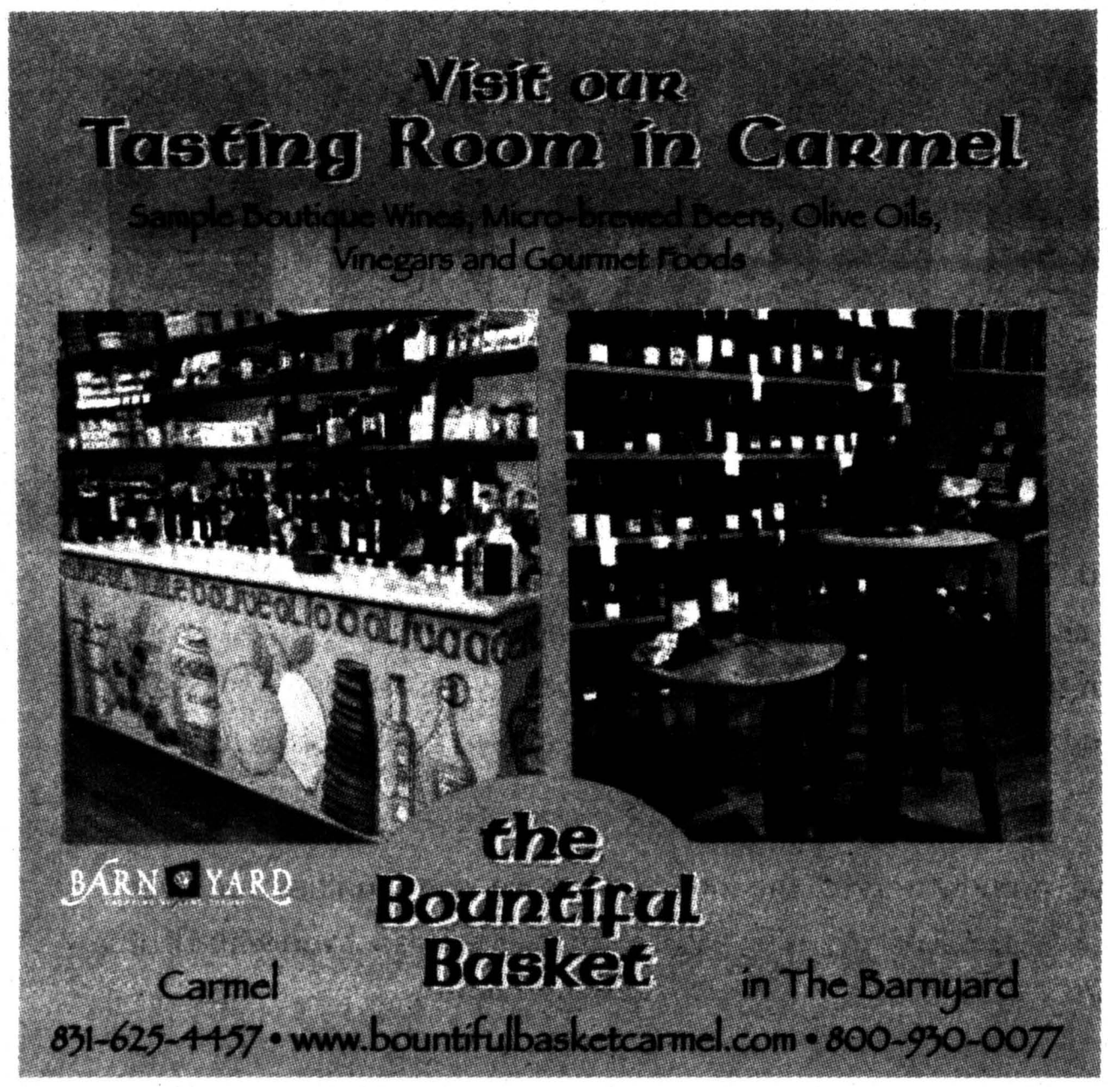
PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

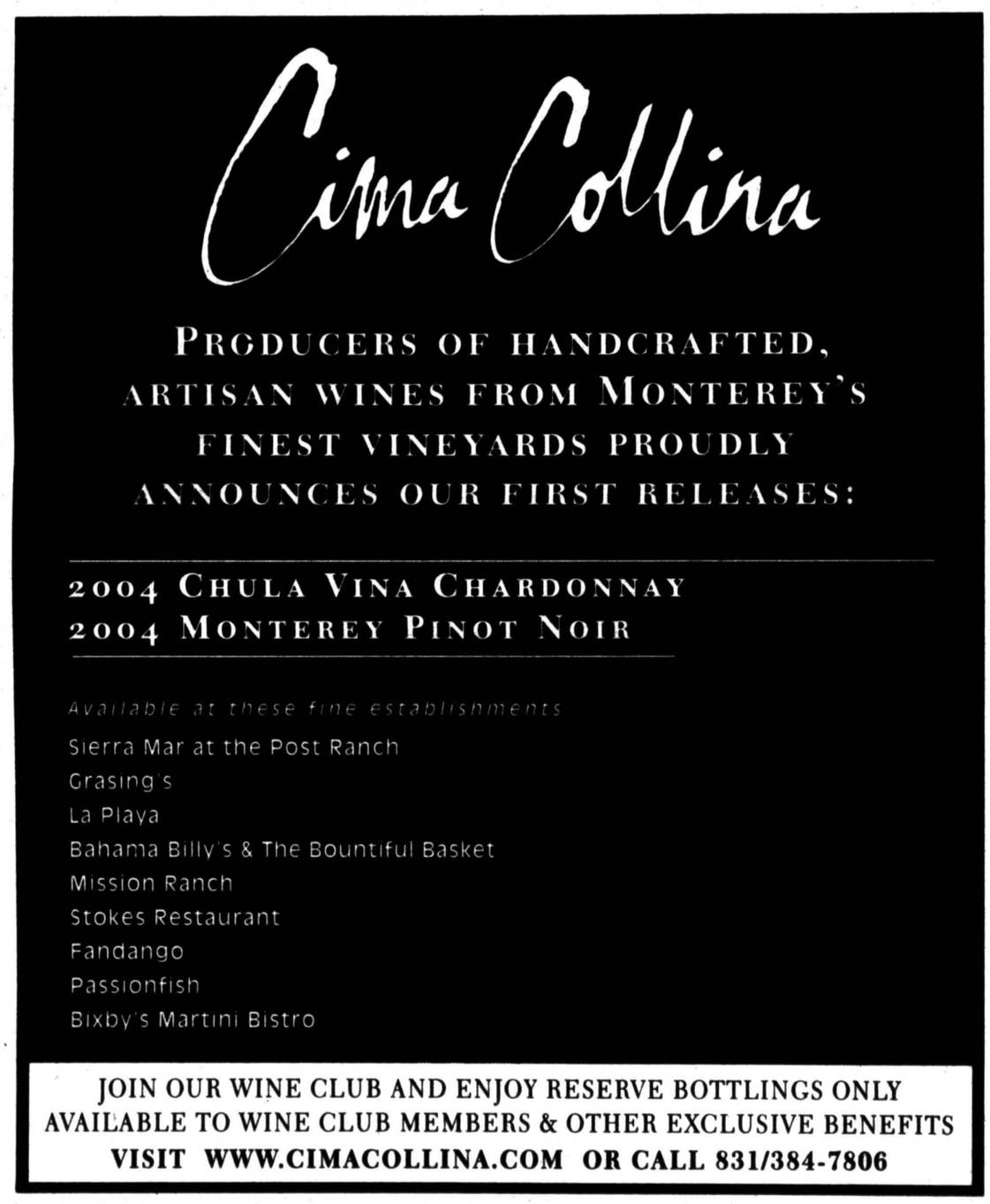
Malina Anderson (left) and Diane Dobronte, co-owners and head chefs at Dinners Ready.

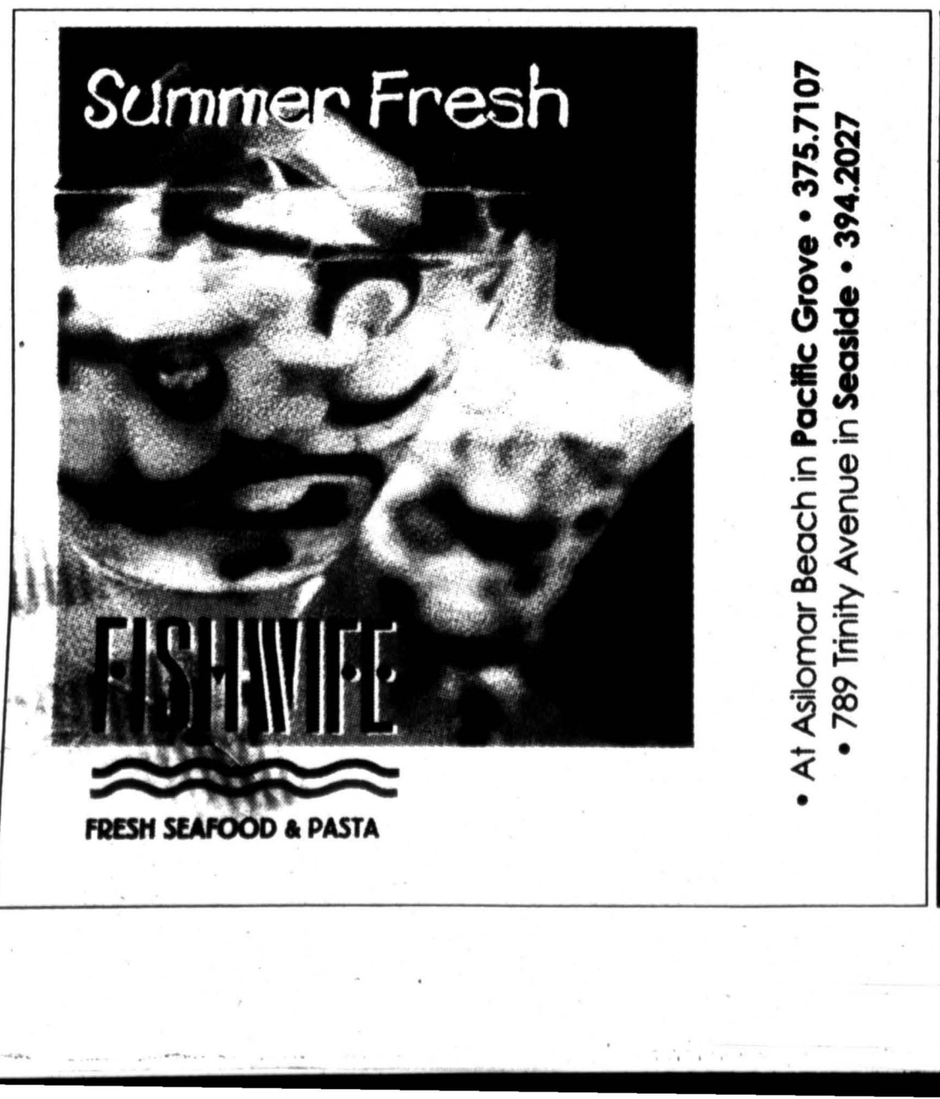
"When you put the meal together yourself, you can take into consideration your own likes and needs. If you like onions, add extra. It's up to you," Diane said. Once your meal is in a freezer bag stickered with detailed cooking instructions and thrown in the fridge, you move on to your next menu selection. The night I went, a group of new mommies from Stroller Strides were stocking up on meals. One woman who liked to cook, but not every night, commented that meal-making success was in being able to follow directions. Another woman didn't like to cook, period, and was giddy at her newfound excuse to get out of kitchen duties. Everyone seemed to be having fun.

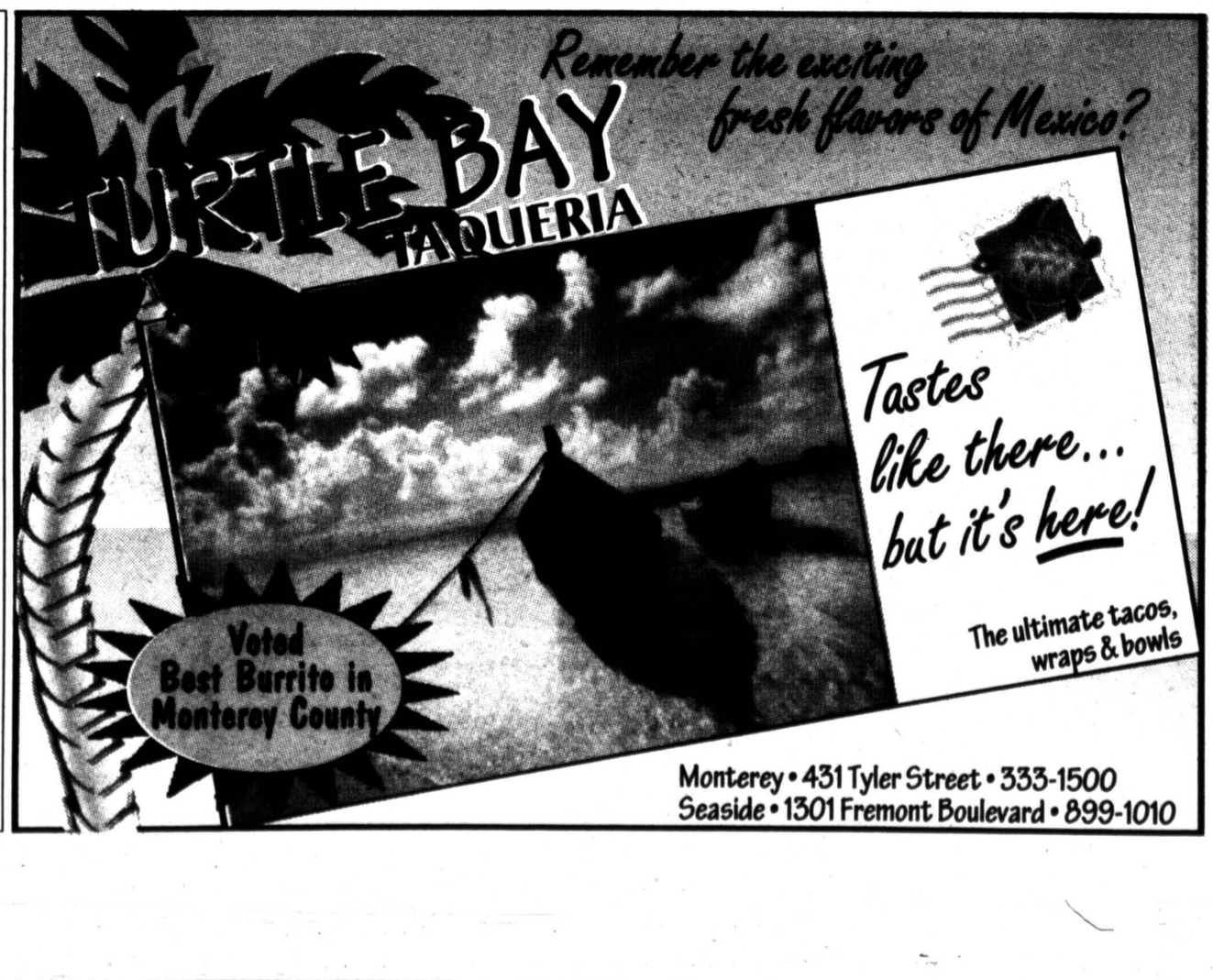
Dinners Ready is not only perfect for new mommies, but newlyweds, elderly folks, military folks, college students and singles. It's a smart solution to cooking every night, saves money (the cost is about $3 per serving) and time, plus the final product tastes great. "This is a new concept for people. It's economical, healthy and quick. You can eat at home and have more time," said Diane. Swing by the Wine Market next door on your way out where owner George Edwards has created several suggested pairings for each of the menu offerings. My advice? Go with a couple of friends and make it a fun-filled night out.

Dinners Ready, 193 Country Club Gate Center, Pacific Grove; (831) 645-9100 or www.dinnersready.com. Sessions are held Wednesday through Saturday.






Summer Fresh
FISHWIFE
FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA
• At Asilomar Beach in Pacific Grove • 375.7107
• 789 Trinity Avenue in Seaside • 394.2027



AFFORDABLE

From page 5A

feet in size. Even if the relaxed rules are approved, the city could not approve any application or zoning exceptions "detrimental to adjacent properties or injurious to health, safety or welfare," according to Roseth.

The planning commission discussed the first draft of the ordinance in July and again briefly this month. The proposal elicited no complaints or concerns from the public. "I think it's an excellent piece of short work," commissioner Robin Wilson said July 12. "There's a lot of virtue in that."

An environmental study concluding the new law will have no negative effects is available for public review and comment until Sept. 8. Commissioners decided to vote on the proposed law Sept. 13.

Foundation proposal

To accommodate more homes for low-income seniors, the Carmel Foundation plans to tear down two buildings containing nine units on Dolores Street between Fourth and Fifth avenues and replace them with a U-shaped structure containing 14 units situated around a courtyard. The apartments would range from 487 square feet to 510 square feet, and the complex, designed by architect Eric Miller, would include laundry and community rooms, as well as a subterranean garage with six parking spaces.

At the July 12 hearing, Miller characterized the block as "transitional" and hoped his design would strike a balance between the businesses, hotels, apartment buildings and single-family homes in the area. "It's important the building be a good neighbor to the houses that are there," he said.

He also said he designed the project so the people living there won't "have the feeling of being in an institution."

Commissioners debated height, window materials and other aspects of the design but generally approved. Senior planner Sean Conroy said commissioners could OK the project, when it comes back to them, contingent upon adoption of the new ordinance, which will likely take longer to navigate the approval process than the housing project will.

Stitches is Going to the Dogs
(and Cats, too!)

August Trunk Shows Features Pets

Fur Workshop
Saturday, August 19th.

Stitches by June McKnight
www.JuneMcKnight.com
Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518

Nana's is Expanding
our Children's Book Selections
and carrying a line of umi
shoes for infants to size 13

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel • 831.625.NANA

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

WELLS FARGO

The Next Stage®

We've got great people on board in Carmel and Pebble Beach

Dea Anne Kirschman
Private Banker
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Jeff McGowan Business
Banking Specialist
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Kirsten Fraley
Private Banker
Pebble Beach

Lesley Miller
Store Manager
Pebble Beach and
Carmel-by-the-Sea

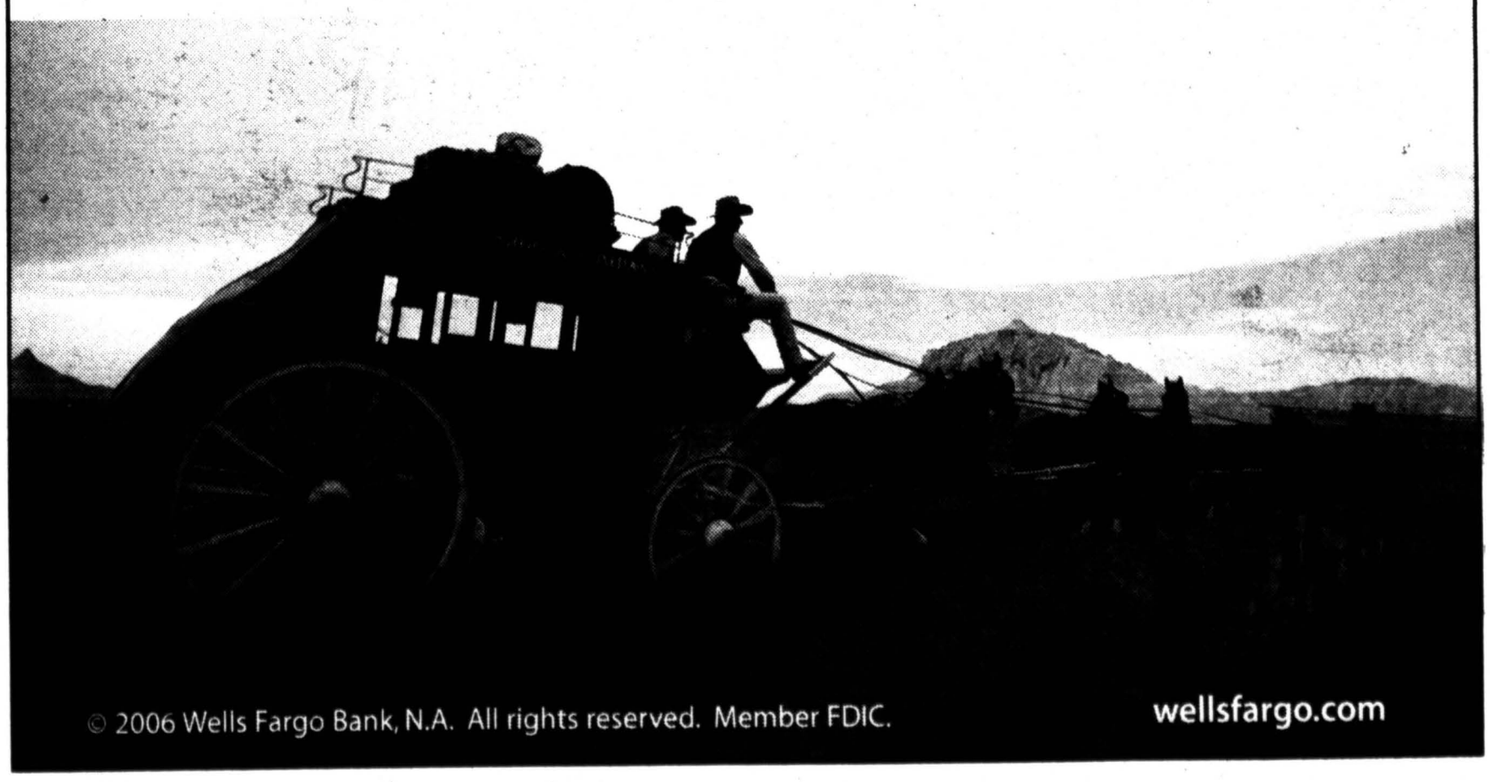
Nadia Fabricante
Service Manager
Pebble Beach

Rose Bautista
Personal Banker
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Wells Fargo is proud to offer Carmel and Pebble Beach a combination of world class financial services and commitment to community improvement. We invest more than just dollars in this community — we invest our best people, our time and our dedication to ensuring that Carmel and Pebble Beach remain a great place to work and live.

Together we have proudly served the needs of these communities for over 80 years. We invite you to call or stop in to discover how we can assist you with all of your financial needs.

Carmel-by-the-Sea • San Carlos Street • 831-624-5303
Pebble Beach • 17 Mile Drive • 831-624-8562

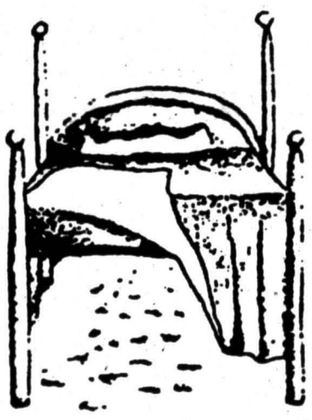


© 2006 Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. All rights reserved. Member FDIC.

wellsfargo.com

Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING



Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979

SO MANY DIRTBALLS... SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

Damianou™

Just one of the ways we say "Style"

It's worth the drive to

Sizes 1-20,
Plus sizes too!

TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS

408.842.7096

www.townandcountryfashion.com

381-B First Street, Gilroy
M-Th 10 to 5:30
Fri 10 to 6 • Sat 10 to 4

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

ANTIQUES WANTED

WANTED

Cash paid for "OLD" items

- Photographs & Photo Albums
- Postcards & Scrap Books
- Posters - Maps - Atlases
- Magazines & Newspapers
- Any interesting older paper items
- Singles or large collections

PAPER MOON COLLECTIBLES
Steve Travaille
831-620-6338
- and Leave a Message -

APPRAISALS

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Personal Property Appraiser specializing in Fine Arts. (831) 917-5006.
appraiser@ellenosterkamp.com
www.ellenosterkamp.com TF

ART/PETS

ORIGINAL ART WORK OF YOUR DOG/CAT

CUSTOM PET PORTRAITURE

PAINTING OR PENCIL / ANY SIZE

(831) 333-1080

BABYSITTERS

Professional
Babysitters Available!

VIPbabysitting.com
800/838.2787
Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®

BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL
Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE
Repair all blinds and shades
(831) 393-9709

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

CALLIGRAPHY

CALLIGRAPHER/ARTIST
When the occasion calls for that special touch.
CERTIFICATES • WEDDING INVITATIONS
ENVELOPES • POEMS • CUSTOM DESIGN
(831) 333-1080

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, $50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

For those who care about their carpets
Enviro Clean Systems
Carpet, Upholstery, Oriental Rug Cleaning
Wool, Berber, All Stain Resistant Carpet
Environmentally Safe and Non Toxic
Carpets Stay Cleaner Longer
No Sticky Residue
GREGORY CLAY
MICHAEL CLAY
Free Estimates
(831) 624-7391

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™
South County
ChemDry
Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
Carpets dry in 2-4 hours
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic
100% money back guarantee
Serving Carmel Valley and South County
659-4222
Independently owned and operated

COMPUTERS

COMPUTERS
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.
Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired
benedictc@sbcglobal.net
(831) 757-2598

CONCRETE

ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.
(650) 363-6544. TF

CONSTRUCTION

T TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.
Make your home look like a million dollars!
Removable Pavers. Driveways, Paths, Patios
Resurfacing, Seal Coat, Drainage, Asphalt Repair
Division of PaveNSeal. Lic.# 877233
TERRALANDNPAVING@AOL.COM
(831) 601-9661 (831) 384-5555

CMR CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE & REPAIR
Kitchens & Bathrooms, Additions, Fences, Decks, Windows, Doors and More! Home Remodels
All Home Repair and Custom Needs • 20 Years Experience
JIM YATES
PH/FAX 831-384-4524 • PAGER 831-520-0002
Contractor Lic #742246

PERFECTION CONSTRUCTION
JOSEPH W. NICHOLS, OWNER
– ALL TYPES CONSTRUCTION –
831-375-3725
PHONE & FAX
P.O. BOX 2099
CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924
LIC. # 873186

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

ANCHOR CONCRETE
Decorative Walkways, Patios, Driveways
Structural, Foundations, Retaining Walls
Specialists
FREE ESTIMATES
Call Dave: (831) 656-9505

New Homes • Remodels • Fencing • Decking
Stonework • Walkways • Driveways
SJ FERRANTE BUILDERS
Salvatore Ferrante
P 831.655.1636
C 831.212.6962
LIC # 848507
• Historical Restorations •

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.
Residential • Commercial
Monterey Peninsula
Rough & Finish
(Structural & General Framing)
New Buildings & Remodel
Building Maintenance
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches, Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office 831.424.3018
Ask For Carlos CL#854378

MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN
Carmel local for 30 years.
Excellent References &
Highly Recommended
Home Renovations, Additions, Garages
Kitchen & Bath Remodel
Custom Tile Work & Design
Window & Door Replacement
Hardwood Floors Decks Fences
Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744
(831) 917-7536

J. Clark Construction
Fine Residential Construction Services
- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel, New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750
General Contractor #624725
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI

COSMETICS

Pretty in Ink
"Wake up with Makeup"
Customized Permanent Makeup:
Eye Liner, Eyelash Enhancements, Eyebrows, Lip Liner, Lip Shaper™, Full Lip Color, Color Corrections, Eyelash Extensions
Free Consultation (831) 917-7026
Located: Mane Attraction Salon in Carmel

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

EDUCATIONAL TESTING AND CONSULTATION
"School and Family Friendly"
Learning difficulties, Dyslexia, ADHD, Gifted and Talented • IEP's, 504's
17 years experience serving Peninsula Students and Families
Karen Neville-Ponko,
LICENSED EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGIST (#LEP2636)
621 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove
kponko@yahoo.com 831-277-1307

ELECTRICAL

ELECTRICIAN
Residential and Commercial Wiring. Visa/Amex.
License # 339498 (831) 375-0852 TF

ERRANDS SERVICES

Patty Yates Errand Service
Travel Arrangements, pet & plant care while you are gone, routine check ups on your house, meal delivery, grocery shopping, picking up prescriptions, bill paying, checking in on elderly, personal shopping, and assistance with mailings,
Plus much more!
831-601-7537 or 831-384-6831

ESTATE CARETAKER

CARETAKER
Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?
Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?
• Home security checks
• Cleaning • Maintenance
Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.
Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,
POWER WASHING, SEALING.
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. #830762

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces – New & retrofit
831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 8/25

FITNESS

Are You Fit For Summer?
STUDIO ONE ON ONE
A PRIVATE PERSONAL TRAINING STUDIO
Ken Green – Owner/Personal Trainer
(831) 393-1230 • (831) 625-1173 ph/fax
730 "A" Redwood Avenue, Sand City
etgkgg@aol.com

GARDEN DESIGN

INSTANT GARDENS
Uplifting your patios and surroundings with structure and color.
Landscape contractor # 874558
Carmel/Carmel Valley
Joan Artz (831) 236-6163

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699.
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

GILBERTO MATIAS GARDENING
15 years experience. I trim trees, plant lawns, lay mulch, gardens, haul away anything. Maintenance. Excellent references. Call (831) 583-9137 or (831) 601-5734. 8/18

QUALITY WORK
Low bid. Gardening, Handyman & Painting with excellent references. (831) 236-1498. 8/18

PACIFIC GARDEN
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, Hauling, Sprinkler System Installation/Repair, Fence Work
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"
3196 Melanie Rd. Marina, CA 93933
Give Us a Call @ (831) 521-5960

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Lawn Systems, Low Voltage Lighting
SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION
Water Conservation & Beautification
Free estimates. License #794663
(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

RACING

From page 1A

84, recalled racing in Pebble Beach in 1955 and 1956, when he owned a car dealership in San Jose.

"I loved the freedom — it was drifting and having control at the same time," he said of the sensation of driving at top speed.

The Pebble Beach course was difficult, and "crowd control was lacking," Fawcett said. Mere bales of hay separated the crowds of sometimes 40,000 fans from the barreling automobiles.

"A couple times, people were right up to the road," said Fawcett's wife, Marge. "I remember one time thinking, 'There's a car coming — better get out of the way!' and the car hit the hay bales."

"There were picnics on the course, people wandering across, and nobody thought of any danger except my father, who realized there was a potential for disaster," Shaw said. "I remember he was saying, 'Think what will happen if someone goes off the track.'"

That disaster struck in 1956, when Ernie McAfee crashed his Ferrari into a tree. Fortunately, no spectators were injured, but McAfee was killed. The fatality brought road racing in Pebble Beach to an end, making its only winners Phil Hill (1950, 1953 and 1955), Bill Pollack (1951 and 1952), Edwards (1954) and Carroll Shelby (1956).

But it wasn't the end of racing on the Peninsula. McAfee's accident led to the construction of what is now Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

Fawcett, who had driven in the California's first road races at Buchanan Field in Concord with the likes of Hill and Sir Stirling Moss, was also among the first to compete during Laguna Seca's inaugural season in 1957.

The next year, Fawcett sold his imported-car dealership to Don Lucas and moved to Maui, where he opened a gallery. Ten years later, he and his wife moved to Carmel. Now, their lives are all about art. But they still remember the days of high speed and hot oil fondly.

"It was so exciting," Marge Fawcett said of her husband's brief racing career. "Ed is very low-key and never really bragged about whatever he was doing, but he was a fine race driver."

Frankenstein

In honor of the competition that brought about the creation of an internationally known automotive event, the 56th annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will feature a special class of Pebble Beach race cars.

Among them will be "a real Frankenstein" found four years ago in a freight container in Fullerton. The custom-built car competed all seven years, as well as in Golden Gate Park, at Torrey Pines and elsewhere.

"My partner, Rick Knoop, went up and looked and said, 'Yeah, that's it, but boy is it ugly,'" recalled auto restorer Jim Busby, who raced professionally for 35 years, taking wins at Daytona, LeMans and Laguna Seca. He and another business partner and longtime friend, Carmel art gallery owner Bill Karges, decided to buy the car and fix it up.

"It's very unusual, because the cars that raced through the Forest are few and far between," Busby said.

It took more than two-and-a-half years of full-time work with a crew of three, five, and sometimes 10 in his Laguna Beach shop to restore the car. "Someone had made a mess of it," Busby said. And considering it was a complex, nowhere-near-stock vehicle to begin with, he had to find bits on the car's past wherever he could.

He located a nonagenarian living in Oregon who supplied copies of old photos and some facts about the original race car. He learned David Addison, nicknamed Beezy, built it by himself in his Santa Monica garage after leaving the U.S. Air Force in 1945. Addison used a 1933 Ford roadster's body and chassis, running boards and fenders from a 1934 Auburn and a 1929 Cord grill shell. The transmission and differential came from a 1937 Ford, and a highly modified Ford 4,000cc V-8 provided the power. The air brakes were made by Lincoln.

Also, its creator's background in the aircraft industry manifested itself in the riveted bodywork.

"The car was quite advanced for its day. The guy was really clever," Busby said, marveling at Addison's ability "to take a bunch of junk Ford parts and turn it into this thing."

Addison raced his sports car in Pebble Beach from 1950 to 1952, when it was known as the Beezymobile. Then well-known racer Tony Parravano (father of Carmel Valley resident Ron Parravano) hired Addison as his chief mechanic, and Addison sold the car to Dr. Robert Louis of San

Before he painted for a living, Ed Fawcett sold imported cars in San Jose and drove race cars through Pebble Beach and at Laguna Seca. He and his wife, Marge, now own an art gallery in Carmel.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

EXCELLENT CARMEL RESIDENTIAL GARDENER
SUPERIOR LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE
TAILORED TO MEET YOUR NEEDS
WEEKLY AND BI-MONTHLY
CALL BILL (831) 375-8939

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Landscaping. Excellent Local References. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable.
No job too small!
(831) 521-6968
or leave message at (831) 393-2893
License # 6444

GARCIA'S GARDENING
Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates.
Senior discounts.
(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

RLG LANDSCAPING
A Complete Landscaping Service
Garden Design & Irrigation, Fences, Decks,
Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage,
Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair.
Weekly and Bi-Weekly Maintenance
Local Refs/Senior Discounts (831) 747-4522

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

JOHN'S HANDYMAN SERVICE
Adept tradesman. electrical, plumbing, carpentry. Very reasonable rates. (831) 595-9799. 9/8

Bruce's Handyman Service
Fences, Decks, Plumbing,
Electrical, Tile & Floors.
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.
Competitive • References Available.
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total $500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than $500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractor's State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor 626-1303. TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available.Call Michael. 624-2052.
TF

MARTIN'S HAULING
Yard Cleanup & Poison Oak Removal
The Best Rates In This Area
Claudio Perez
(831) 392-0125
or Cell (831) 402-9539

PENINSULA HAULING & LANDSCAPING
Guaranteed Same Day Service
Dirt • Concrete • Yard Clean-Up • Construction Debris • Demo Work Material Delivery •Top Soil • Gravel • Woodchips • Sand, etc.
Free Est. • Reasonable Rates • On Time
(831) 277-0699 24/7
Serving Salinas/Monterey

HOME CLEANING/PAINTING/MOVE OUTS

JJ CABRERA
I can paint the interior or exterior of your home. I also clean houses- vacations homes, move outs, as well as weekly maintenance. JJ Cabrera
(831) 383-1192 or (831) 393-2604 9/8

HOUSE CLEANING

MARIA'S QUALITY HOUSE CLEANING
If it is Quality, Professionalism, Reliability, Honesty & Experience that you seek... then call Maria
(831) 521-0913 (831) 393-2893

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by
"The Best in Town." Great rates!
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327

Use A Housekeeper Who Speaks English Fluently With Over 14 Years Experience!
Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Extremely Thorough
Fast • Reliable • Friendly • Honest • Bonded
Servicing Monterey Peninsula & Salinas
HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING
Call Paula (831) 917-7095

HOUSE CLEANING

CATERINA'S HOUSE CLEANING
All aspects of house cleaning & laundry.
15 years experience. References available.
(831) 899-5341
or cell (831) 601-7989

Professional House Cleaning Services you can trust!
When was the last time your home was deep cleaned?
Give me a call if you want a house that sparkles!
Call Today for an estimate!
(831) 539-3292

In Need of a Break?
Let me take care of your cleaning so you have more "Me" time.
Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Monthly
Available Weekends
Affordable Rates • Deep Cleaning
(831) 224-2241

INTERIOR DESIGN

Transformations
An Interior Design Service
* Interior Consultations
* Room Rearranging
* Shopping Trips
* Home Staging
* Interior Design/Remodelling
Jennifer Ward
831.375.4705 * jennifersward@sbcglobal.net

Fresh Interiors
PERSONALIZED Interior Design
(831) 236-3322
To help you create a home that is essentially you through use of color, fabrics, draperies, lighting, furniture and layout, all at an affordable cost.
www.freshinteriors.biz

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"
CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD
A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST
Since 1981 • Lic# 571268
649-1235 • cell 596-8646

LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

LANDSCAPING & PAVING

DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING & PAVING
Specializing in Irrigation Systems, Low Voltage Lighting, Lawn Pavers, Concrete or Stone.
Patios, Paths or Driveways. General Maintenance & Yard Clean-up. Reasonable Rates. Honest and Reliable
Call Daniel Quiñones
(831) 915-6567 • (831) 578-7627

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project? Let me teach you.
(831) 620-1558

MASONRY/LANDSCAPING

RIVERA LANDSCAPING
and Masonry Construction
From Complete Yard Demolition Cleanups To A Detailed Designed Finished Project, etc.
Senior Discount/Free Estimates
Quality Work You Can Count On Always
Stones, Pavers, Fences, Irrigation, Maintenance, etc.
License #215180
CELL (831) 917-4683 FAX (831) 384-6106

SERVICE DIRECTORY
continued on page 26 A

Francisco. Its new owner renamed the car the Louis Special and raced it in Pebble Beach until the event moved to Laguna.

Busby said the Beezymobile/Louis Special may be the only remaining car that competed in all seven P.B Sports Car Road Races.

But whoever owned it between then and now altered much on the car, including headlamps, wheels, wind screen and the grille, as well as many of its internal parts.

Busby did his homework. He found a 1937 Ford engine for his son to overhaul. They "stripped the car to absolutely nothing," then rebuilt the body, transmission, rear end and brakes. They fabricated parts they couldn't find, using materials available when the time the car was built.

"Pebble Beach is the biggest of the big, so we feel a responsibility to do this car as best we can as it absolutely was at that time, even to the point where we use cloth wiring in it sewed together with aircraft thread," Busby said.

He even located a brand new 1947 California license plate — still in its envelope signed by then-Governor Earl Warren — and a 1950 registration tab.

The car arrived on the Monterey Peninsula Tuesday, when a very excited Karges saw it for the first time. He trusted Busby's instincts so much, he had bought the car sight unseen.

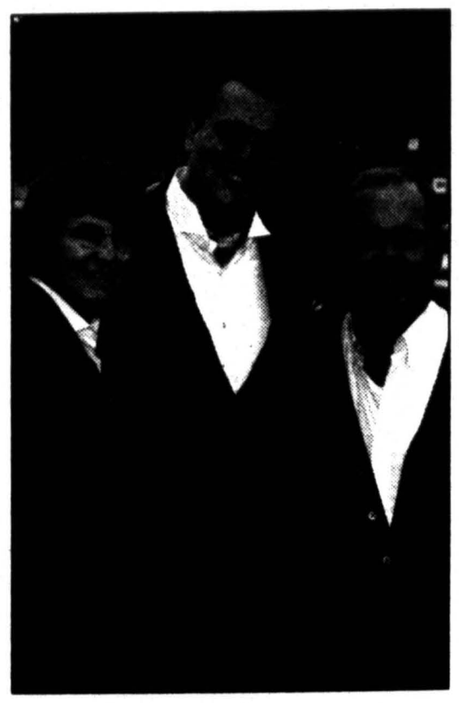
And fortunate attendees of the Aug. 20 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will finally see it, too.

"We have a car that raced at Pebble Beach the whole time, and nobody ever went out of their way to say the races are the reason we're here today," Busby said he told a friend on the Concours board. Hence, the special class of P.B. road racers.

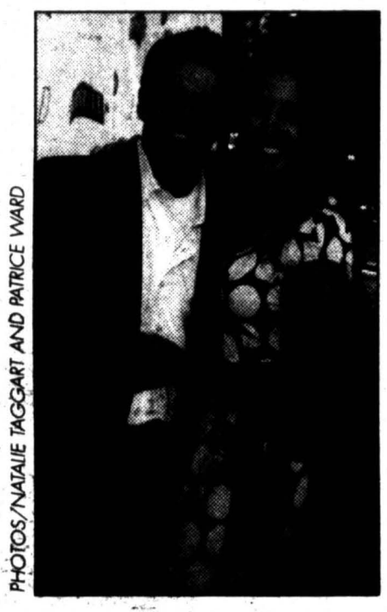
"It's going to be fun to see how many of them will come out of the woodwork," Busby said.

Pine Cone reporter Mary Brownfield is a granddaughter of Mary Shaw and a great-granddaughter of Samuel F.B. Morse.

Pacific Tweed anniversary party boosts Concours raffle



Concours Week got off to a swinging start Thursday evening with a big 3rd anniversary party for Pacific Tweed clothing store that attracted a crowd to The Crossroads. At right, the store's president, David Bernahl, is hugged by Carol Forest and Ben Pon. Other celebrants were (left) Dan & Lauren Keaton, Sean Murphy and Lynn Goree, (lower left) Jeffrey Burghardt and Nicole Doree, (below) Sheri DeDampierre and Janet McAthie, (lower right) Peterson & Susan Conway, Kirkor Kocek and Leslie Miller. More than 100 $100 tickets for the Concours Raffle, benefitting CASA and the Animal Friends Rescue Project, were sold at the event.



PHOTOS/NATALIE TAGGART AND PATRICE WARD

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

continued from page 25 A

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867.** TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

MUSIC LESSONS

MUSIC LESSONS
Voice, Piano & Beginning Guitar. Experienced, credentialed teacher. In my home/studio. repaid by month. Cathryn True Varlet **(831) 394-4192** 9/1

NANNIES

Professional
Nannies Available!

VIPbabysitting.com
800/838.2787

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
Call (831) 274-8652
"Se Habla Español"

ORGANIZATION

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown **(831) 625-6968**
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

MOVING? STAYING? GET ORGANIZED!
On a one-time basis, or, with systems designed for you. We often don't realize that clutter holds us back from moving on with our lives, that it's like a heavy weight on our backs. I can make your life easier and free up your time. I also do estate and yard sales, tax-deductible donations and filing for you. And I work Fast! References and low hourly rate.
Call me – Susan **(831) 659-1015** TF

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1978
Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation
Custom Painting
Glazing & Antiquing
Faux & Marble Finishes
Furniture Restoration
Venetian Plaster
Brett Nielsen
Artisan
(831) 899-3436
Lic. #736410

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK
Interior and exterior painting and restoring. Residential specialist on Peninsula since 1974. Always quality preparation yet economical. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, local references. Lic.#436767 insured.
(831) 625-3307 or cell (831) 277-8952. TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

AJ's QUALITY PAINTING
Affordable & Dependable
Interior or Exterior • Free estimates
No job too small!
Adam (831) 224-0386

COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING
Residential Specialist
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property.
Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380
John Reed (831) 901-8736

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

DAVID WOODBURY PAINTING
Residential & Commercial
Lic. #946309
DAVID WOODBURY, Owner
(831) 582-9545 640 Portola Dr.
(831) 277-2010 Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940

PET SITTING SERVICE

PET SERVICES BY JANET LENIHAN
DOGS: EXERCISE & PLAY
CATS: FEEDING & TLC
HOURLY RATES
PLEASE CALL: 831.644.9949

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF GUTTER CLEANING
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric **(831) 682-5927.** TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979
Lambert Roofing
Re-Roofing – All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
CA License #364707
373-7038

SLIPCOVERS

"MATERIAL THINGS"
Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates
Call Janice
625-1569

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187.** TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743.** TF

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665.** TF

WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING
Home & Office Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

Professional Window Cleaning
"Quality you can see through."
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280
Daniel Taubman
Licensed & Insured
Monthly Service
30 Years Experience
20% OFF
• *Commercial*
• *Residential*
• *Construction Cleanup (windows only)*
• *Power Washing*

The First Tee® Monterey County
August 29 through September 4
Reserve your space now for THE FIRST TEE special section to be published on September 1, 2006
Call 624-0162

What's Happening

To advertise in this space call
624-0162

KLASSICAL KIDS AT THE WAYFARER . . . A MINISTRY THROUGH MUSIC will offer *Tune-in for Terrific Times* for children and youth at Church of the Wayfarer. Weekly sessions will begin Sept. 6. Sessions offered will be *Children's Choral Music Ministry* for grades K through six, *Celestial Sounds; Learn the Art of Ringing Handbells and Handchimes* for children in grades three and up, and *Vocal Tune-up*, private voice instruction for older youth. Registration forms are available at the church. For further information, call (831) 624-3550 or e-mail paws4music@redshift.com.

Jack London's Grill in Carmel welcomes you to the "BRUCESKI 5" TOYOTA PRIUS CAR RAFFLE. Join the fight against ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease. Buy a $100 Raffle ticket WIN a 2006 Toyota Prius!!! With your $100.00 contribution, you receive a 1 in 500 chance of winning a 2006 Toyota Prius. To acquire your offcial "Bruceski 5" Toyota Prius raffle ticket, call Jack London's Grill & Taproom at (831) 624-2336, fax (831) 626-0941, or write to P.O. Box 7498 Carmel, CA 93921.

This week **KELLY STEELE** adds collector cars to the selection of miniatures at his working studio and gallery in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Also, view oil paintings and drawings of local streets, cottages and the Carmel shore. The Kelly Steele Gallery in Morgan Court on Lincoln between Ocean and 7th. Summer hours 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (831) 624-4082.

FRIENDS OF HARRISON MEMORIAL LIBRARY 34TH ANNUAL BOOK SALE in the hall and patio of All Saints Church, 9th and Lincoln in Carmel. Thursday, Aug. 17 (*preview sale for members*), 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, Aug. 18 and 19, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Vast collection of donated and sorted books. Refreshments available. (831) 622-7278 or (831) 624-8396.

DANCERCISE! Back by popular demand, Mary Jane is resuming her dance classes in Carmel with 40 years' dance instruction experience. A fun, eclectic dance-style exercise to work the body gently! All ages welcome. Daily morning and Thursday evening classes at the American Legion Post 512, 8th & Dolores in Carmel. To register, call Mary Jane Taylor at (831) 625-1697. You will be 'toning' . . . not moaning and groaning!

Free 4-Hour **"SKIPPER SAVER" BOATING COURSE** offered on August 19 at 10 a.m. at the Elkhorn Yacht Club in the Dining Room. Learn the basics of first aid, how to operate the Radiotelephone to call for help, identify the operating elements of a boat, how to find help quickly from the Coast Guard or other boaters and to how to take over until help arrives. Families are welcome. RSVP at (831) 724-3875.

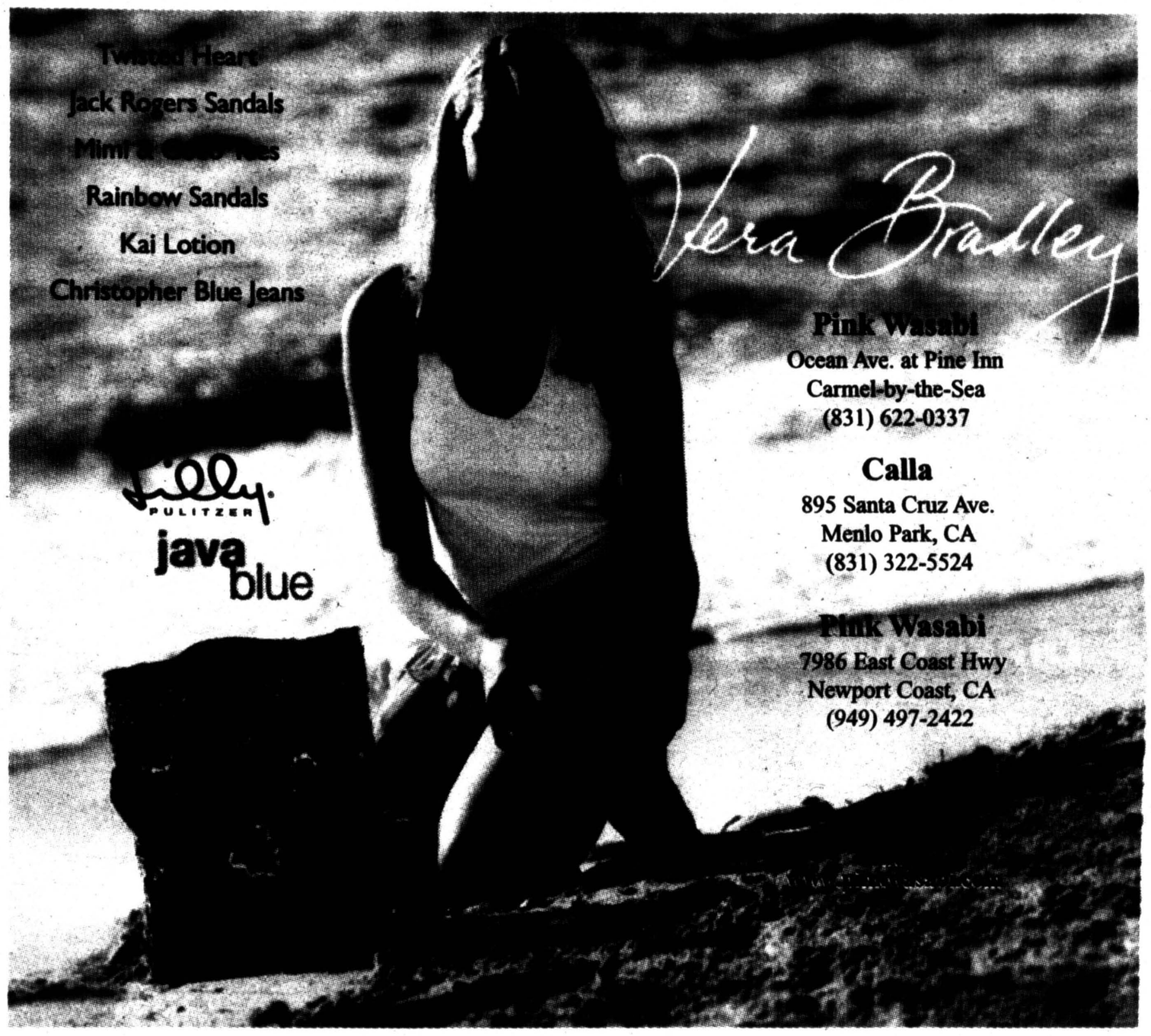
MONTEREY SYMPHONY'S SUMMER CLASSICS SERIES with Max Bragado-Darman conducting lush, romantic music in the intimacy of Sunset Center, 8/24 at 7 p.m., 8/27 at 1 p.m. and 8/28 at 7 p.m. Ticket price includes two orchestra performances conducted by Mr. Bragado and a solo piano recital by Horacio Gutierrez. Tickets for the entire 3-performance package on sale now. (831) 624-8511, ext. 200. For further information visit www.montereysymphony.org.

Rummage sale, walk for CFF

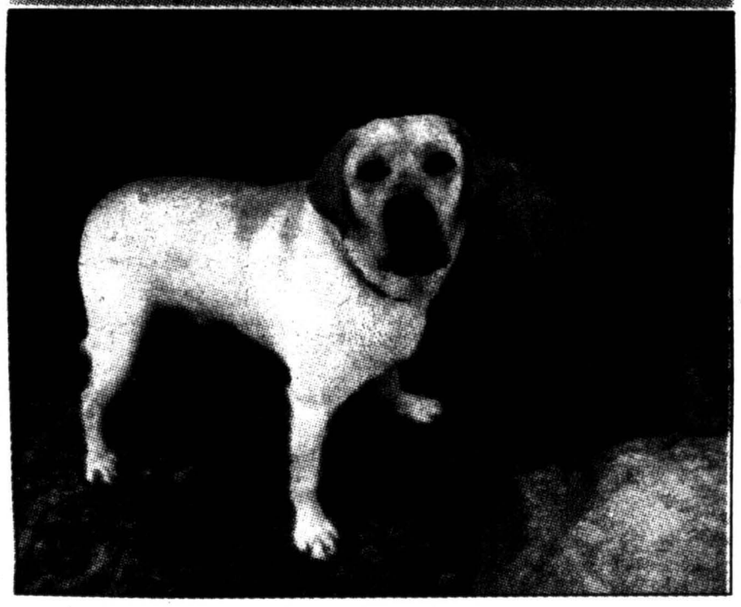
A RUMMAGE sale of clothes, household items, toys, games, books and baked goods at Tularcitos School Saturday, Aug. 19, from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. will help raise money and support for Great Strides, a new program in Monterey County aiming to fight cystic fibrosis. Parent Elizabeth Robinson, whose daughter nearly died of CFF at 3 months old but is now a feisty, energetic 8 year old, began raising money for the group by hosting walks at the school. This year, she decided to branch out to the community, and the CFF gladly helped her open a Great Strides chapter on the Peninsula.

In addition, the group will host a reception and auction Sept. 19. Organizer Tricia Dally is looking for donated auction items and can provide information about the party at (831) 622-0103 or tsdally@yahoo.com.

Finally, teams and individuals raising money for Great Strides will gather for a celebration and 10K walk/run in Monterey Sept. 30, according to Robinson, who said she is looking forward to "great things from Great Strides." For more information, visit www.cff.org/great_strides.



By Margot Petit Nichols



KILIMANJARO LAGUNA Seca Safford, 1 year old Aug. 3, had just come from a refreshing swim in the surf off Carmel Beach and from pulling struggling Mom Christine up the sand dunes to Scenic Road. Such energy!

As Mom caught her breath on the walking path, Kilimanjaro, not too pleased at having to leave the water, posed for a few begrudging photographs.

With Mom still grasping his leash and gasping for air, Kili looked longingly back at the ocean, and for one terrible moment we thought he was going to pull Mom precipitously back down the dunes to water's edge.

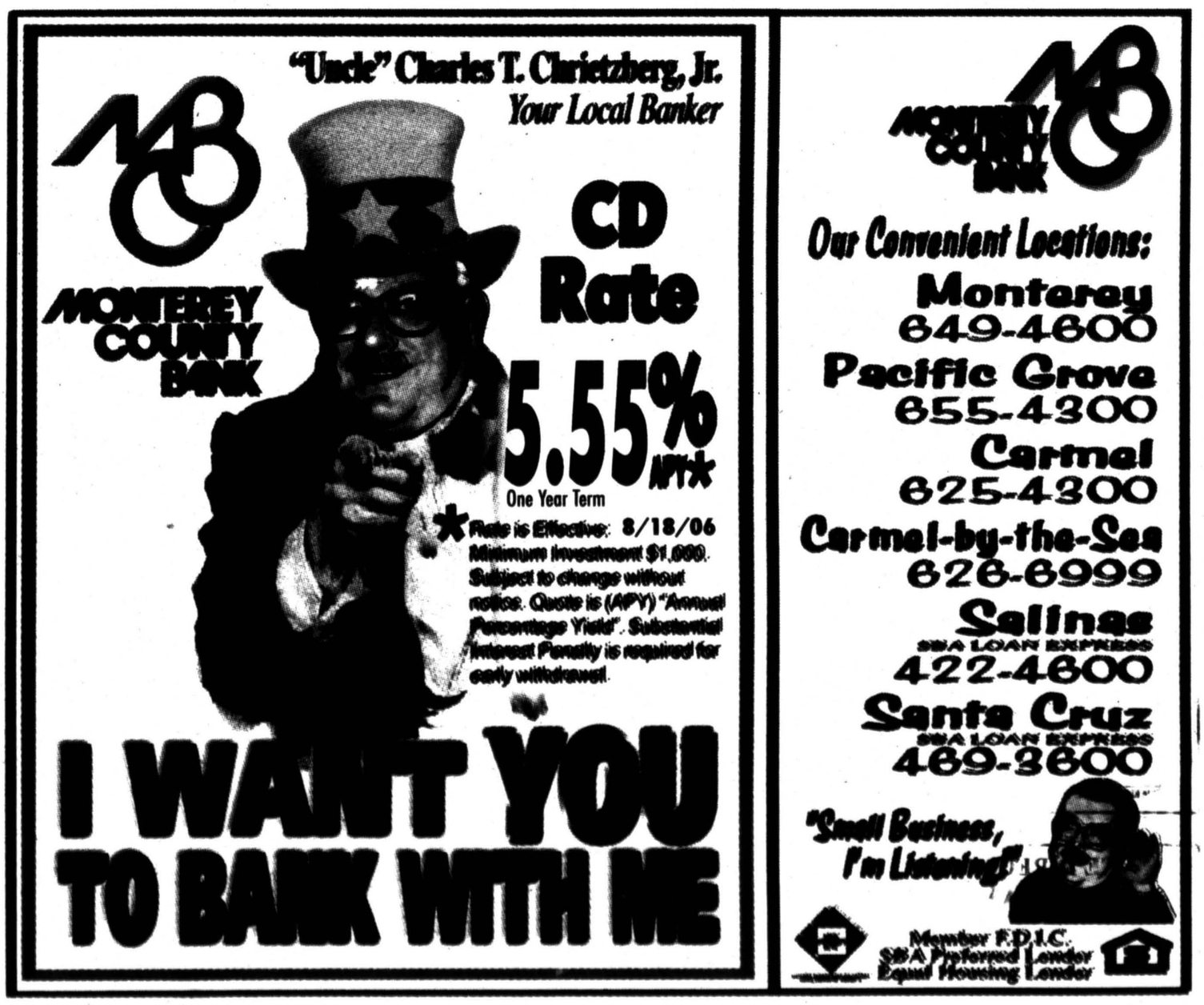
Kili weighs in at a svelte 86 pounds – down now from his recent 95 pounds – and his strength and energy are such that Mom can scarcely hang on to him. He starts obedience training next week at the fairgrounds.

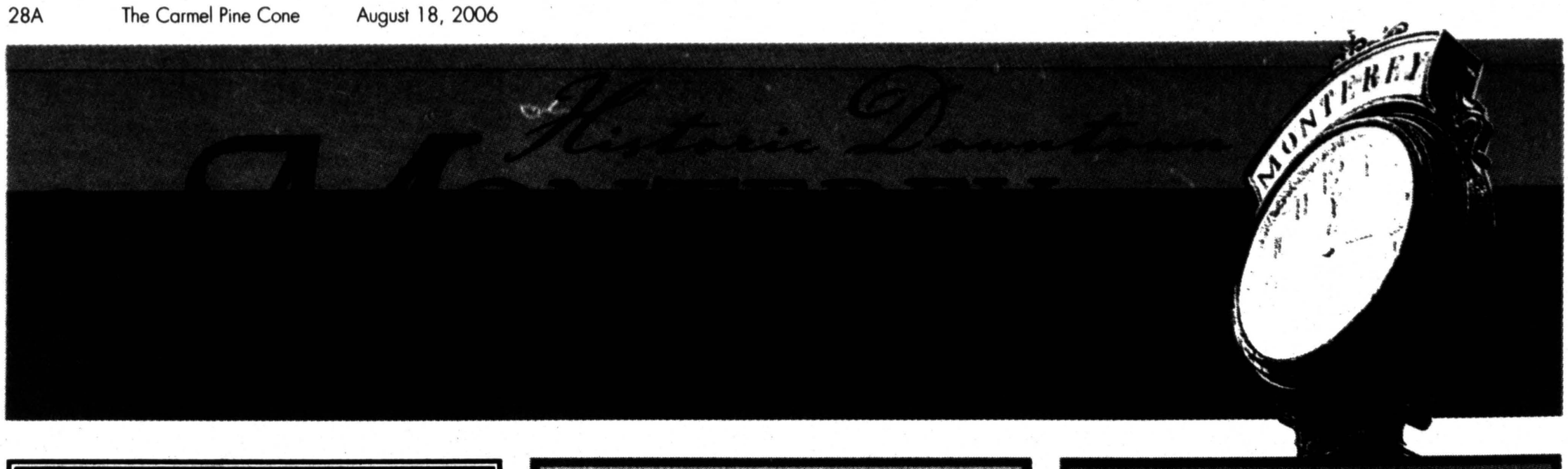
Kili is from a litter of 12 produced by his mother, Belle. Good homes were found for all the other pups so now only Kili and Mother Belle live at home with Mom Christine and Dad Lee, but they get together with one or two of the siblings at Sunset Center for a good romp at least once a week.

When he doesn't get what he wants, Kili "accepts defeat, sits down with resignation" and lets out a big sigh, according to Mom.

At bedtime, Kili and Belle retire to their own big pillows in the living room, and occasionally – only occasionally – they can join Mom and Dad in the bedroom.

Mom said Kili is very loving and doesn't like to be left alone. When he's in need of affection, he pushes gently but surely against Mom or Dad for a caress or a pat, and when he's successful, which is always, he smiles.





LEWIS & MORE
the BRITISH STORE

English & European
Chocolates • Teas
Tea Sets • Figurines
Dinnerware • Fine Art
Antiques • Gifts
Soaps • Fragrances
Cat & Dog Gifts

251 Alvarado Mall
Summer Hours 10am-10pm
(831) 372-3158

OLD MONTEREY
The Peninsula's Downtown

Shops, Banks, Services, Dining,
Entertainment, Lodging...
It all happens in Downtown Monterey
Where California Was Born

...And be sure to visit our
Old Monterey Farmers MarketPlace
every Tuesday at 4:00 p.m.
(Rain or shine!)

Monterey
Coin Shop

– WE BUY & SELL –
Highest prices paid!
Gold • Silver • Currency
449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
(Inside the Monterey Antique Center)
831-372-5221

MONTEREY ANTIQUE & GIFT CENTER

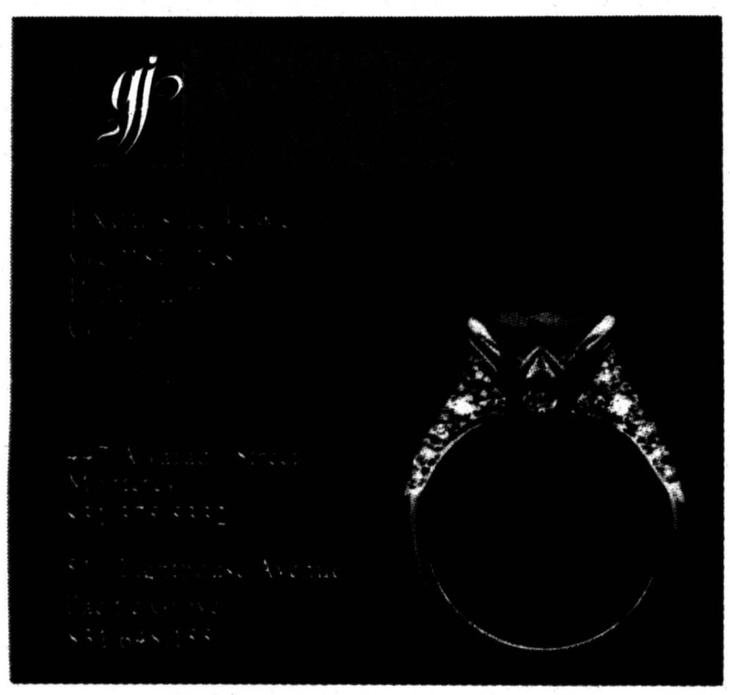
– WE BUY & SELL –
Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry
449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
831-372-5221
monteryagc@redshift.com

never on sunday

ESSENTIAL EPHEMERA AND ART

Stop on by to browse the newest gifts and gallery
in Monterey....sophisticated, sassy and fun!

HOURS: TUESDAY-SATURDAY 10:00-6:00
372-1051 www.never-on-sunday.com
251 PEARL STREET, MONTEREY 93940



The Best Thai Food on the Central Coast
- The Consumer Business Review 2004

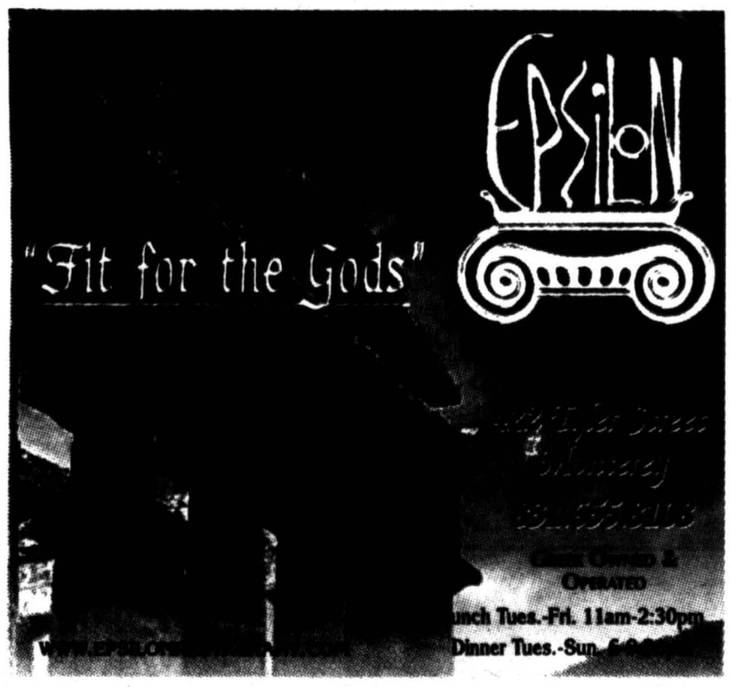
Fish, Steak, Chicken, Beef & Seafood
Vegetarian menu also available.

All-You-Can-Eat Lunch Buffet
Monday thru Friday

10% OFF WITH THIS AD

Siamese Bay Restaurant

Serving Lunch & Dinner Daily 11am - 10pm
131 Webster St. (next to Post Office) • Monterey
FREE DELIVERY • (831) 373-1550



AMBROSIA

Unique Treasures From The Past To The Present
New & Previously Owned Collectibles
A nice selection of small items priced lower than
some secondhand shops. Come in and see for yourself
why our loyal customers keep coming in
time and time again for great bargains.

Selected Jewelry, Pashminas, Purses, Tea Pots,
Hull Pottery & Many More Unique Items!

Open 7 Days a Week
716 Munras Ave., Monterey • (831) 375-1966

i.d. | BARE ESCENTUALS
makeup so pure you can sleep in it

We carry a large selection of professional hair, skin and makeup products for women and men. Makeup appointments available.

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
MONDAY-FRIDAY 10-6
SATURDAY 10-4

Beauty Essentials 101™
Beauty Supply Studio
561 Tyler St., Downtown Monterey
(across from Safeway) • 643-1101

To reserve space
in this section
please call
(831) 274-8654
or email
karen@carmelpinecone.com

Shoe Repair
Federico's
Drive-in Shoe Service
1ST PRIZE NATIONAL AWARD and 29 TOP AWARDS
FOR SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP
*ORTHOPEDIC *BOOTS
*SUEDES CLEANED * HANDBAGS
* LUGGAGE REPAIR *ZIPPER REPAIR
*SHINING & DYEING - ALL COLORS
CALL
649-3322
542 ABREGO ST., MONTEREY MON.-FRI. 8-5:30

EVICTED

From page 1A

police officer in the area fulltime.

"Two months ago, our neighbor lost the entire contents of her house," said Kleissner, who serves on the board of directors for the Big Sur Health Center. "Our house was broken into just two weeks ago. We called the sheriff in the morning and he showed up in the late afternoon. He told us his department was overburdened with calls."

Kleissner said Covello's housing crisis is linked to a much bigger issue. "This is the tip of an iceberg, and that iceberg is the lack of workforce housing in Big Sur," she said. "Housing is the lifeblood of a community."

While some Big Sur workers have adequate housing, many either live in vehicles or substandard structures, or they commute long distances on narrow and winding Highway 1.

"Why has workforce housing never been addressed in the planning process?" asked Kleissner, who is also a member of the Coast Property Owners Association. "It's really expensive to build a caretaker's unit. We've been trying for three years. You can't even dig a hole or paint your front door without talking to the planning department. We're preserving Big Sur to the point of extinction."

While Kleissner encouraged state and county agencies to find a solution to Big Sur's housing dilemma, she urged locals not to blame state parks for Covello's plight.

"Pointing a finger at state parks is not fair," she said. "It's not state parks' job to provide Covello with housing. The CHP needs to step up and be part of the solution."

For Capt. Pat Camara, CHP area commander, the eviction notice was a surprise. "It came out of nowhere," he said. "It's a real hardship for both Jim and us. We're looking at a lot of alternatives. Hopefully, in a couple of months we'll have something for him. Our goal is to get something done quick."

One thing is for sure — Big Sur locals are not ready to let Covello leave. The outcry over the highway patrolman's plight shows how important he is to the community, according to Camara.

"I've already had a couple calls from residents offering housing," he said.

PHOTO/CALIFORNIA COASTAL RECORDS PROJECT

A cluster of former Navy buildings adjacent to Pt. Sur is home to highway patrolman Jim Covello and his family — but not for long.

RANCH

From page 1A

"The September Ranch has three acre feet of water in its baseline usage and they're proposing to use 54-acre feet for this project," Diehl said. "There are people in Carmel Valley who can't even put in a bathroom [because of water constraints]. That's not fair." She also expressed concern about the traffic impacts of the project.

Despite such objections, Morgens wished the planning commission had okayed his original plan that called for 94 lots. "This doesn't kill the project," he said. "It's just not what we would have preferred, especially with the costs we incurred. We spent more than several lots worth of revenue getting to where we are now. But we're happy to get what we got. Compromise goes with the territory."

The Monterey County Board of Supervisors approved the September Ranch project in 1998, but a lawsuit derailed it on the grounds that traffic and water issues had not been adequately addressed. Morgens spent more than $500,000 on a revised EIR that was constantly called into question during the three planning commission hearings. Opponents also repeatedly bashed studies supporting the contention that the September Ranch has its own aquifer. The project has been portrayed by local environmental activists as the poster child for development they claim is threatening Carmel Valley's rural character. Supervisors are scheduled to consider September Ranch Oct. 3.

REAL ESTATE WITH A EUROPEAN TOUCH

MARTA KARPIEL
REALTOR

I contribute 10% of my net real estate income to Freedom Fields USA, an organization dedicated to landmine removal, or any qualified charitable organization of your choice.

Board Member
Freedom Fields USA

831 . 402 . 6189
831 . 620 . 6120

marta@CarmelCastles.com Carmel Junipero between 5th&6th ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Collezione
Vere Antichita

Vere Antichita is a handcrafted line of furniture imported directly from Venice, Italy

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
831-649-3083
MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 SUN 12 - 5
WWW.POPPLETONSHOME.COM

POPPLETON'S
Premier destination for fine furnishings and interior design

Editorial

Things have changed for the better

THE GARGOYLE can stay.

It's a decision that certainly should be welcome news to anyone who treasures individuality and creativity in this town.

For decades, that was what Carmel was all about. Then came the era of hyper-regulation, when the key to maintaining the town's charm and fostering a spirit of artistic innovation was seen as making sure everybody followed a strict set of rules. The people who embraced this self-contradictory version of municipal government even bragged about it.

"The zoning code is the most requested document at city hall," a former mayor often said.

Other towns, he would opine, wanted to be more like Carmel. And to get that way, he believed, all they needed was the rulebook. So they supposedly asked for it in droves.

But the era of ever-increasing regulation of home design and landscaping didn't produce a better Carmel. It produced a cookie-cutter Carmel. Insisting on conformity is the way to kill a town, not save it.

Since Sue McCloud was elected Mayor, however, there has been a very welcome return to the days when an architect or homeowner could design a home to suit their personal vision — not just the vision of the planning commission or city council. As long as they follow a broad set of guidelines for lot coverage, height and so forth, property owners in this town actually feel encouraged to let their personal tastes infuse how their home is designed and what is planted in their garden. Not long ago, all those decisions were made with one goal in mind: Get the permit approved without arousing the ire of bureaucrats or the neighbors.

The new spirit of respect for individuality explains why last week the city council decided Bill Doolittle's house wasn't historic (it certainly isn't), that a homeowner on San Antonio could have a stone wall, and that a double lot on Santa Fe could accommodate two modest houses, even though some of the other people on the street don't like the idea.

In 1960, John Steinbeck complained that Carmel had been taken over by rich people. That is even more true now, of course. But while Steinbeck valued and respected the working class, he certainly would have hated the idea that somebody at city hall could tell you what color your shutters should be or whether your chimney could be stucco or stone. We think he'd like things better now than they were ten years ago. And so should everybody else who loves Carmel-by-the-Sea.

BATES

"God DOES have a sense of humor!"

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

A family's gratitude

Dear Editor,

To all of those in the community who have provided us with such tremendous support and love following the aftermath of the tragic accident near Lucia on July 25, we want to provide some updated information on the condition of our son, Dane Anderson. We are extremely grateful that Dane is recovering from his injuries and would like to thank everyone involved in his recovery. He was released from CHOMP on July 30 after six days of treatment. The care he received at CHOMP was excellent — this included all of the physicians, the nurses and the physical therapists. Even the food was good. He had multiple lacerations on his right hand and a deep right-knee laceration that combined took approximately four hours to stitch up in the emergency room. We are grateful to Dr. David Dansky, who stayed way beyond the end of his long shift to finish stitching up Dane. Doctors David Whitlock and John Ellison, as well as multiple nurses and technicians provided excellent emergency-room care. Doctors Dragan Dimitrov, Christopher Meckel and Sohrab Gollogly provided excellent neurosurgical and orthopedic care while in the hospital and in followup care. Dr. Theodore Kaczmar provided expert neurosurgical consultation.

Despite the multiple lacerations, Dane's main injury was to his spine. He had two compression fractures, a minor one at T11 and a significant one at T12. These two vertebrae are at the lower end of the mid-back. Both vertebrae collapsed on their front side from flexion (forward bending of the spine) and compression forces suffered in the accident. This is a painful injury, but there was no associated neurological damage. He was released with a rigid three-point Jewett hyperextension brace to be worn for six to eight weeks. The brace keeps the spine from bending forward so the fractured vertebrae do not collapse any further while they are healing.

In addition, sitting should be limited because this also puts more pressure through the vertebrae and discs than standing or lying. When he returns to school in one week, he will need to take frequent breaks from sitting and spend significant time standing while in class. Walking is good for him — it stimulates stronger healing in the bone and is good overall conditioning for his body. Exercises where his spine is in a relatively extended (extension is backward bend-

See **LETTERS** *next page*

- **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller
- **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
- **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
- **Reporters** ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
- **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
- **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
- **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
- **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 92 No. 33 • August 18, 2006

©Copyright 2006 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices:
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea, and
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

LETTERS

From page 30A

ing) position are also good for him. With this in mind, it turns out that paddling a surfboard is actually a very advantageous rehabilitation activity. It puts him in a position of spinal extension and allows him to get a good upper body workout. If you frequent Carmel Beach you may see Dane paddling a surfboard with his brace on and walking for exercise.

Although paddling is good exercise for Dane, a return to high-level surfing and other athletic activities must wait until his healing is much further along. Surfing requires quick transitions from spinal extension to spinal flexion when popping up to a standing position — this is to be avoided until the bone, the intervertebral discs, the adjacent joint structures (supporting ligaments and the cartilage of the facet joints in the spine) and the supporting muscles have gone through a period of reconditioning. It will be important for Dane to work on progressively restoring spinal flexibility, strength, endurance, dynamic control and agility in preparation to return to surfing and other athletic activities. Most of you probably know I am a physical therapist, so Dane has easy access to the care he needs.

To those who stopped and assisted initially, to all of the dedicated rescue workers who responded, to the medical professionals who treated Dane in the hospital and afterward, and to everyone in the community who has supported Dane and our family, we are very grateful. The love and support are tremendously appreciated.

Damon and Trudy Anderson, *Carmel*

Pooches welcome

Dear Editor:

In all of the uproar over the Bill Bates cartoons, something was missed. Our Toy Poodle, Harry, noticed that in the interest of Post Office standardization, the "No Pets" signs have been removed from the doors of the Carmel Post Office. Now that he is legal, Harry looks forward to greeting his many friends during his evening jaunts to the P.O.

Roger D. Bolgard, *Carmel*

GARGOYLE

From page 1A

differentiate this home from other people's homes." The homeowners like it, he said, and so do 49 people who signed an impromptu petition.

Accompanying the planning staff's report were drawings and photos of gargoyles, a brief history of the creatures, a Pine Cone clipping containing cartoonist Bill Bates' comments about Carmelites being "individualistic," and a handwritten note defending the chimney cap as reflecting "the European and bohemian charm that is Carmel's character and diversity."

Senior planner Sean Conroy said neither the municipal code nor the city's design guidelines weigh in on chimney caps, but they do support "creativity and diversity of design."

Conroy supported amending construction plans approved in December 2003 to include the chimney cap because it adds diversity to the neighborhood but is not so large as to draw undue attention, and meets size and height requirements.

Chairman Bill Strid said the debate came down to "whimsy" versus "ostentatious adornment."

"Something that is 'whimsy' should be carried throughout the structure, not something at a later time placed on it or hung on it," he said.

He decided the gargoyle was more ostentatious adornment than whimsy and voted against allowing it, but the three remaining commissioners favored approval. Commissioner Julie Culver was absent and therefore missed the chance to opine on the rooftop beastie.

RALPH OLIVER THOMPSON

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

ART • COPYRIGHT • REAL ESTATE • TRUSTS AND ESTATES
BUSINESS • FAMILY • PERSONAL INJURY

FOR APPOINTMENTS PLEASE CALL
831-643-9984
435 WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE D MONTEREY, CA 93940

CARPET CLEANING SPECIALS
★ $49.95 up to 225 sq. ft.
★ $69.95 up to 425 sq. ft.
★ $89.95 up to 625 sq. ft.
Powerful Truck Mounted Steam Cleaning Systems remove allergens like pet dander, soil, grease
• Odor removal
• Spot Treatment
• Scotchguard

HOUSEKEEPING SPECIAL $59.95*
Think you can't afford your own personal maid service?
We want you to think again!
Let our specially trained team of house cleaners come and clean your home or office for the incredible low price of just $59.95 a visit.
Daily - Weekly - Bi-weekly
*Initial cleaning may exceed the $59.95 amount which is based on 1,100 sq. ft. or less. Must present or mention this advertisement offer at time of call or appointment.

FERRANTE'S
HOUSEKEEPING & CARPET CLEANING
Family owned and operated, licensed, bonded and insured
Call today for more information:
Monterey 394-3105 • Salinas 449-7397

BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAMWORK

A Masterpiece of Craftsmanship

Completed in 2005, *A Masterpiece of Craftsmanship* is ideally located 5 blocks to the beach. Designer, John Matthams, and builder, Frank Bruno, created a visual and highly livable treat. Vaulted ceilings, pecan hickory floors, arched doorways, handmade doors, gourmet kitchen, large pantry, two fireplaces, four built in TVs, surround sound and 3 separate, professionally landscaped outdoor areas together make this home *better than new*. $2,395,000.

CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414 or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498
A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE
www.carmelabodes.com
Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone

Carmel TomatoFest
CELEBRITY CHEF
GOLF CLASSIC
Friday • September 8, 2006, • Quail Lodge • Carmel, CA

A unique golf tournament benefiting
THE AMERICAN CULINARY FEDERATION'S
CHEF AND CHILD FOUNDATION

You are invited…To Join The Living Legends of Cuisine for an Exceptional round of Golf, Food & Wine at the

TOMATOFEST® CELEBRITY CHEF GOLF CLASSIC

On September 8, 2006, Gary Ibsen's Carmel TomatoFest will host the "TomatoFest Celebrity Chef Golf Classic" at Quail Lodge Resort & Golf Club in Carmel Valley.

The TomatoFest Celebrity Chef Golf Classic is designed to provide contestants of all skill levels with a fun and challenging day of golf while offering myriad opportunities to win prizes throughout the tournament. The day will include individual and team awards for low gross and low net scores. Additional prizes will be awarded for longest drive, closest to the pin, most accurate drive, hole in one, as well as raffle drawings. Also featured is our "mozzarella ball" tournament, "beat the chef" contest, samplings of local restaurant specialties, beer & wine tasting, and a valuable tee gift for each contestant.

1:00 PM shotgun start and a two-person best ball format. Registration on Sept 8, begins at 11:00 AM. Following play an Awards Banquet features raffle drawings and award presentations. Entry fee of $295 includes awards banquet, greens fees and cart rental.

For registration and information call Jeni Davidson;
(831) 625-6041 or jeni@tomatofest.com

ROLEX

OYSTER PERPETUAL
36MM DAY-DATE

HESSELBEIN'S

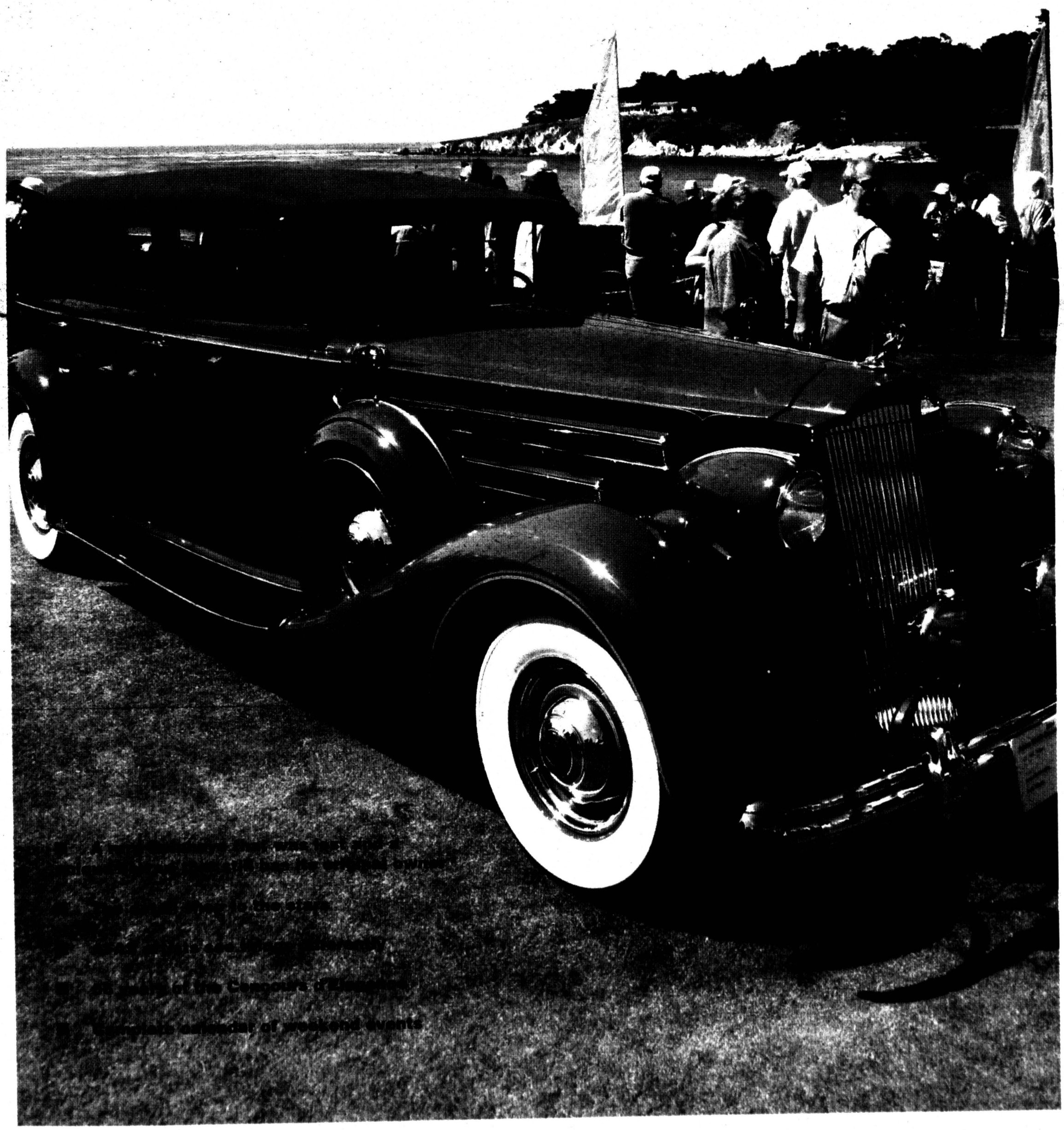
143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522

OFFICIAL ROLEX JEWELER

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT TO THE CARMEL PINE CONE · AUGUST 18, 2006

CONCOURS WEEK

Pebble Beach · Carmel · Monterey
Pacific Grove · Seaside · Carmel Valley



- A preview of the week's events
- Tips for the casual observer
- Interviews with car owners
- Profiles of the Concours d'Elegance
- A complete calendar of weekend events

CONCOURS WEEK

Car with 'magic chassis' rediscovered 68 years after European triumph

■ Record-setting prewar car to be unveiled at Concours d'Elegance

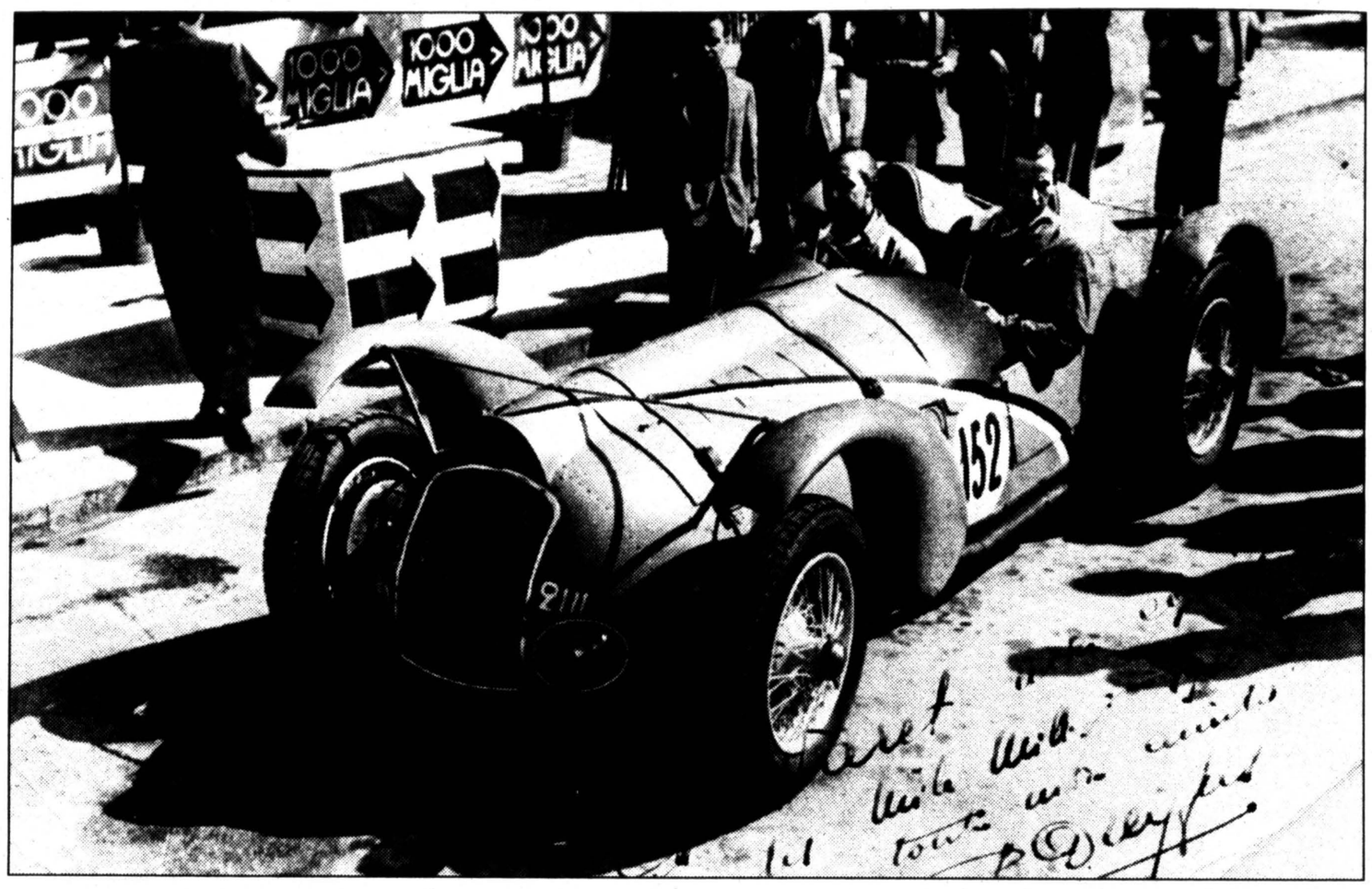
MORE THAN six decades after it faded from view after World War II, an icon of French racing has been rediscovered and will be unveiled at the 2006 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance during the Aug. 20 salute to Delahaye as a featured marque.

"The Pebble Beach Concours serves as an automotive time capsule," said Sandra Kasky Button, chairman of the Pebble Beach Concours. "Having this very special, historic Delahaye displayed on the lawn at Pebble Beach will be one of the highlights of the day."

In 1937, with the Germans dominating grand prix racing, the French government and the French Automobile Club offered one million francs (the equivalent of $959,264 U.S. dollars today) to any French-made car that could break the record set in 1934 by Alfa Romeo — an average speed of 146.508 km/hr over 200 km.

It was a Delahaye Type 145 V-12 driven by René Dreyfus that ultimately set the new mark, averaging 146.654 km/hr (91.13 mph). Delahaye's triumph was celebrated throughout France, and

See REDISCOVERED page 5Cd'E



PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

It took a lot of detective work to unearth the pieces of the Delahaye Type 145 V-12 driven by René Dreyfus (above) to a new speed record of 91.13 mph in 1937. The recovered car will displayed at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Sunday.

Mike Canning
Tomi Williams

OCEAN
GOLF AND
RANCH REAL ESTATE

Prime Garzas Trail Location in The Preserve

This hacienda style home is located within walking distance to the Hacienda, sports center and equestrian facilities of The Ranch Club within The Santa Lucia Preserve. Nestled along Garzas Creek, this charming home features a great room, separate dining room, gourmet kitchen, a two bed/two-and-a half bath main house and a two bedroom/one bath guesthouse. Enjoy the privacy of the outdoor patios; sip morning coffee by the creek or dine under the stars. This comfortable and inviting home provides a wonderful opportunity to live the unique Santa Lucia Preserve lifestyle. $3,695,000.

Prized Carmel Location

Situated on Shafter Road, in a prized section of Carmel's sunbelt and primary homes, this gated property consists of 2 legal lots, including a tennis court and mature gardens in a park-like setting. Offering a unique combination of convenience, size and privacy, this home features a completely updated gourmet kitchen/ family room, breakfast area, large laundry room and pantry storage, formal dining, separate office with it's own bath, master bedroom with his and her closets and bath areas, 2 guest bedrooms with baths as well as 2 separate garages, one for 2 cars and a second for 3 cars. This exceptional property also offers extensive patios for outdoor entertaining. $4,595,000.

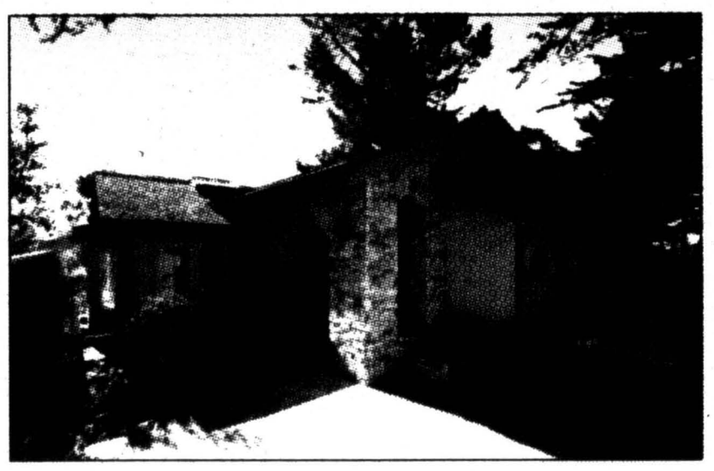
New French Country Estate Near The Lodge

Rich in character and comfort, this striking John Matthams design features beautiful filtered ocean views across Carmel Bay to Point Lobos, five bedrooms, four-and-one-half baths, a library/den, formal living and dining rooms, butler's pantry, expansive gourmet kitchen with adjacent family room and wet bar, and an elevator serving the 3 bedroom suites located on the second floor. A tumbling stone water feature and extensive landscaping designed by Richard Murray combined with several patios set the perfect stage for outdoor living. Gracious and comfortable, this home is perfect for a family and the entertainer alike. $6,990,000

Grand Ocean View Mediterranean

Privately situated in the best Estates area of Pebble Beach, this distinctive new ocean view residence offers a stunning venue for grand scale entertaining. Discriminating in design, this stylish home incorporates myriad antique elements throughout. Beautiful water views are offered from an expansive stately entry hall, master suite, and the enormous kitchen/family room. An additional 4 bedroom suites, formal living and dining rooms, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage, and artistic fountains and patios for outdoor entertaining complete this magnificent property. $8,750,000

One-of-a-Kind, Carmel Point



Enjoy the sights and sounds of the sea from this unique compound on prized Carmel Point. Situated on two contiguous lots, the combined properties include an impeccable ocean view main home with 3 bedrooms and two baths, large family room and wonderful patios for outdoor entertaining, as well as two 1 bedroom, 1 bath cottages, perfect for visiting guests or family. Located in a coveted walk-to-water and town location, this property presents a singular opportunity for those seeking the charm and character of Carmel, with the practical size of a much larger home. $5,450,000 for both properties; $3,500,000 for the main home separately.

Vintage Mediterranean

In impeccable condition, this beautifully restored Pebble Beach Mediterranean exudes historical charm and character. Beginning with it's gated entry and extensive gardens, this exceptional property invites you along on a stroll through yesteryear. Its magnificent living room, private dining room, tastefully updated kitchen and breakfast area and 3 bedroom suites perfectly combine to offer the aficionado an authentic slice of Pebble Beach history, brought forward with today's comfort and convenience. $2,975,000.

Carmel Retreat

Tucked away in a charming garden sits this exquisitely remodeled 2+ bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottage. Awash in light, the vaulted ceilings, Brazilian cherry wood floors, custom cabinets, granite counter tops and cozy stone fireplace capture a magical mood; French doors frame a delightful outdoor patio perfect for reading in the afternoon sun or dining al fresco. A short stroll to town or the beach, this turn-key home is the perfect Carmel retreat. $1,950,000.

Ocean and Golf Course Views

With one of the best frontline locations in Spanish Bay, this largest end-unit offers spectacular ocean views and an easy stroll to the fitness center, clubhouse and restaurants at the Inn, as well as to Asilomar State Beach. With its tall ceilings and spacious 3 bedroom suites, this exceptional townhome offers all the comforts of a home with the ease and convenience of townhome life. $3,700,000.

Quintana

Quintana - Spectacular Ocean View Ranches - minutes to Carmel. Situated among 2,200 acres, only two parcels remain offering unrivaled potential for those interested in vineyard, agricultural and equestrian uses. Equestrian and hiking trails wind throughout the property. The ranch is gated for security and privacy. Never before have properties offering this combination of coveted qualities become available.
Ranch Prices: Parcel 11 - 240 acres - $3,950,000 • Parcel 13 - 134 acres - $2,725,000

Mike 831.622.4848
mike@mikecanning.com

Sotheby's

Tomi 831.622.4850
tomi@mikecanning.com

La Doña de Cartier

Cartier

The exclusive Cartier Jeweled Watch Event will be held during Concours this year at Mark Areais Jewelers,
the only Authorized Dealer in the Monterey County Peninsula.

MARK AREIAS JEWELERS

5th and San Carlos • Carmel, CA 93921
(831) 624-5621

REDISCOVERED

From page 2Cd'E

was capped soon afterwards when Dreyfus, at the wheel of the same car, won the 1938 race at Pau, France, over the German Mercedes-Benz Type W 154 (one of the Silver Arrows) and then beat the Italian Maserati at the Cork track in Ireland. Until recently though, the famous car was thought to be lost forever.

During the research for their new book Delahaye Styling and Design, authors Richard S. Adatto and Diana E. Meredith became intrigued by this mystery.

"For years, the Million Franc car had been written about extensively, but no one knew which chassis it was or where it could be found," says Adatto, a Delahaye expert and member of the Pebble Beach Selection Committee. "We traveled to France and during a visit to the French National Archives were able to confirm that the chassis of the Million Franc car was number 48771.

With copies of the official documents in hand, the authors returned to the United States. "Clues were provided by René Dreyfus himself," says Meredith. "He was very clear that every effort had been made to lighten the winning chassis, resulting in unique physical characteristics."

Four of the Type 145 V-12 chassis had been built. Of those four possible candidates, only one Delahaye 145 fit the bill, but that car had been known for many years (wrongly as it turned out) by the number on its firewall plate, number 48775.

As this automobile was being restored for the forthcoming Pebble Beach Concours, Adatto was able to examine the disassembled pieces, and he found the number 48771 engraved on the top surface of the left frame rail. The restored and authenticated car, now owned by Peter Mullin, who lives in Los Angeles, will be unveiled on Aug. 20 on the field at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

Like so many of France's automotive treasures, the Million Franc Prize-winning Delahaye was disassembled and carefully stored to prevent its destruction during World War II. After the war, it was retrieved and raced again in 1946, but it could no longer compete. The car was later sold and shipped to the United States well after its history had been forgotten.

"They made four 145 chassis, but only one performed exceptionally well," says Adatto. "Peter's car is the one with the magic chassis."

As for René Dreyfus, the Jewish racer who had humiliated the Germans, he was sent to the United States to represent France in the 1940 Indianapolis 500 race, where he finished tenth. Because of Germany's treatment of the Jews, he was warned by the French authorities not to return to Europe. When the U.S. entered the war in 1941, he enlist-

See CONCOURS page 6Cd'E

A unique Ferrari with the same owner for 50 years will also be on hand Sunday at Pebble Beach. After corresponding directly with Enzo Ferrari, Bob Lee bought his 1956 Ferrari 250 GT Boano Convertible brand-new for $9,500. He has loved the car ever since.

Star ★ Child

★ A Unique Shop for Girls ★ Newborn to Age 12 ★

New Arrivals

★ DA-Nang
★ Diesel
★ Juicy Couture
★ Seven For All Mankind
★ Joe's Jeans
★ Harajuku Lovers
★ Rachel Weissman
★ Tarina Tarantino
★ Footwear
★ Primigi
★ Naturino
★ Aster
★ Mod 8
★ Crocs
★ Shoo Be Doo

SUMMER SALE
ON NOW
UP TO 60% Off
Clothing &
Great Selection of Footwear

★ Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea ★
831.625.0300 ★ Open 7 Days

ONE-STOP SHOPPING
FOR CONCOURS WEEK!

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees
Carmel's Best Sandwiches • Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets

Carmel's SURF N SAND GENERAL STORE

Carmel's Finest Liquor & Wine Shop
Ice Cold Beer • Sodas • Snack Foods
DVD Rentals • Lottery • Magazines • Books
Full Line of Sundries • Custom Gift Baskets
Carmel's Largest Selection of Greeting Cards & Postcards

For Home & Hotel Delivery:
Bruno's 624-3821
Surf 'n Sand 624-1805

AMPLE FREE PARKING!
Corner of 6th & Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea

CONCOURS

From page 5Cd'E

ed in the U.S. Army and served in Europe. After the war Dreyfus became a U.S. citizen and then a New York restaurateur, opening the world-famous Le Chanteclair. With racing trophies and automobilia of all kinds on the walls, the restaurant became the unofficial meeting spot in New York for the racing community.

■ When Enzo Ferrari sells you a car, you keep it!

Ferrari collector Bob Lee will show his one-of-a-kind 1956 Ferrari 250 GT Boano Convertible at the Aug. 20 P.B. Concours d'Elegance to celebrate his 50th anniversary of purchasing the vehicle.

Lee, who lives in Reno, Nev., and is founder of Hunting World, which designs and sells functional safari gear, fine luggage and leather goods, and outdoor sporting accessories, has been the only owner of the Boano Convertible.

In 1955, Lee, a New Yorker at the time, was going on his first African safari. He decided to first stop in Italy for a week, where he visited Enzo Ferrari's office in Modena and managed to meet the "Commendatore." Ferrari said that if Lee actually ever wanted to buy a Ferrari, he should purchase it directly from the factory in Italy, not in New York.

"I'd be afraid to buy one," Lee told Ferrari. "I don't think it would run in the New York jungle.

Ferrari replied, "If you buy a car from Ferrari, I guarantee it will run in New York City."

One year later, at the 1956 New York Auto Show, Lee saw the 250 GT Boano Convertible at the Ferrari display, a car that had made its debut a few months earlier at the Geneva Auto Show. The legendary Luigi Chinetti, a Grand Prix driver and Ferrari's dealer and representative in the United States, said the car was not for sale and was being returned to the factory after the New York show.

Lee sent a telegram to Enzo Ferrari reminding him of their visit the previous year. "I offered $9,500," says Lee.

"That's all I could afford." A couple of days later, under orders from Enzo Ferrari, Chinetti called Lee and said, "Bring me a cashier's check for $9,500 and the Boano Convertible is yours ... even though it cost the factory more than $20,000 to build.".

It was the beginning of a lifelong love affair for Lee with the Ferrari.

Lee has been showing his collector cars at Pebble Beach since 1986, winning numerous Concours awards over the years.

"It's the best car show in the world," said Lee. "When we show at Pebble Beach, we're showing under the best possible conditions."

The Boano Convertible's second restoration was timed for completion so that Lee will be able to drive his favorite car onto the ramp at the Concours.

"This car's my pride and joy," said Lee. "Going back 50 years, it was the beginning of my relationship with Ferrari. It's such an amazing machine that, even today, when people see me driving the car, they ask if it's the new Ferrari."

The car was designed and built by Carrozzeria Boano. According to factory records, only 74 Boano bodies were put onto the 2.6-meter Ferrari chassis, with the 3-liter V12 estimated to produce between 220 and 240 bhp at 7,000 rpm.

Lee's Boano Convertible is the only one of its kind. All the other Boano bodies are coupes.

■ Engineless racing machines will compete

More than one dozen engineless gravity racers will be displayed and sold at the 2006 Pebble Beach RetroAuto to benefit Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance charities.

RetroAuto, a showcase for automotive collectibles and auto-related luxury goods, is conducted annually in conjunction with the Concours.

The gravity-propelled vehicles are constructed for downhill races reminiscent of soapbox derbies. However, they are driven by professionals and designed and built by the likes of Bentley, General Motors, Nissan, Chrysler, Volkswagen, Audi, Mazda, Porsche and Pininfarina.

Gravity racers compete in the Extreme Gravity Racing Series, a sequence of downhill contests organized by Gravity Series, Inc. The vehicles are constructed so the combined weight of the driver and the car does not exceed 350 pounds. Coupled with challenging courses, the 9-feet-long, 4-feet-wide gravity

See CLASSICS page 9Cd'E

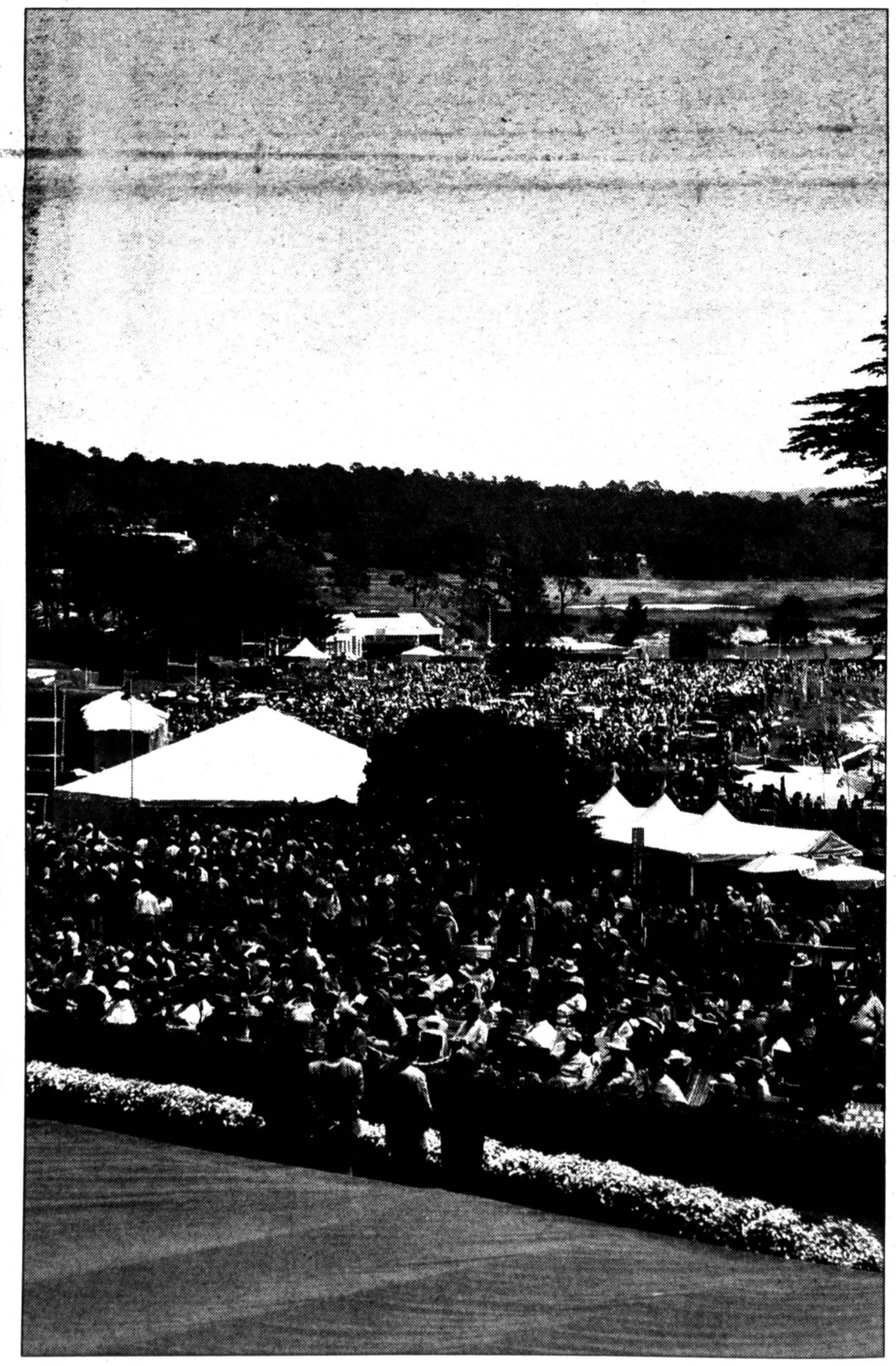


PHOTO: PAUL MILLER

With a ticket price of $150-$175, you'd think crowds wouldn't be a problem at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. A reduced field of competitors this year will also make the crowds more manageable. But in recent years, especially on sunny days, the the Concours has attracted tens of thousands.

CARMEL
CASHMERE
AND COMPANY

FOR THOSE WHO
EXPECT THE BEST
IN WHAT THEY WEAR
AS WELL AS
WHAT THEY DRIVE

THE FINEST KNITWEAR AND ACCESSORIES

OCEAN AVE. NEAR DOLORES
Carmel
(831) 624-0595
Mon-Sat 10-6 • Sunday 11-4

A PENINSULA HOTELS EVENT

The Quail 2006

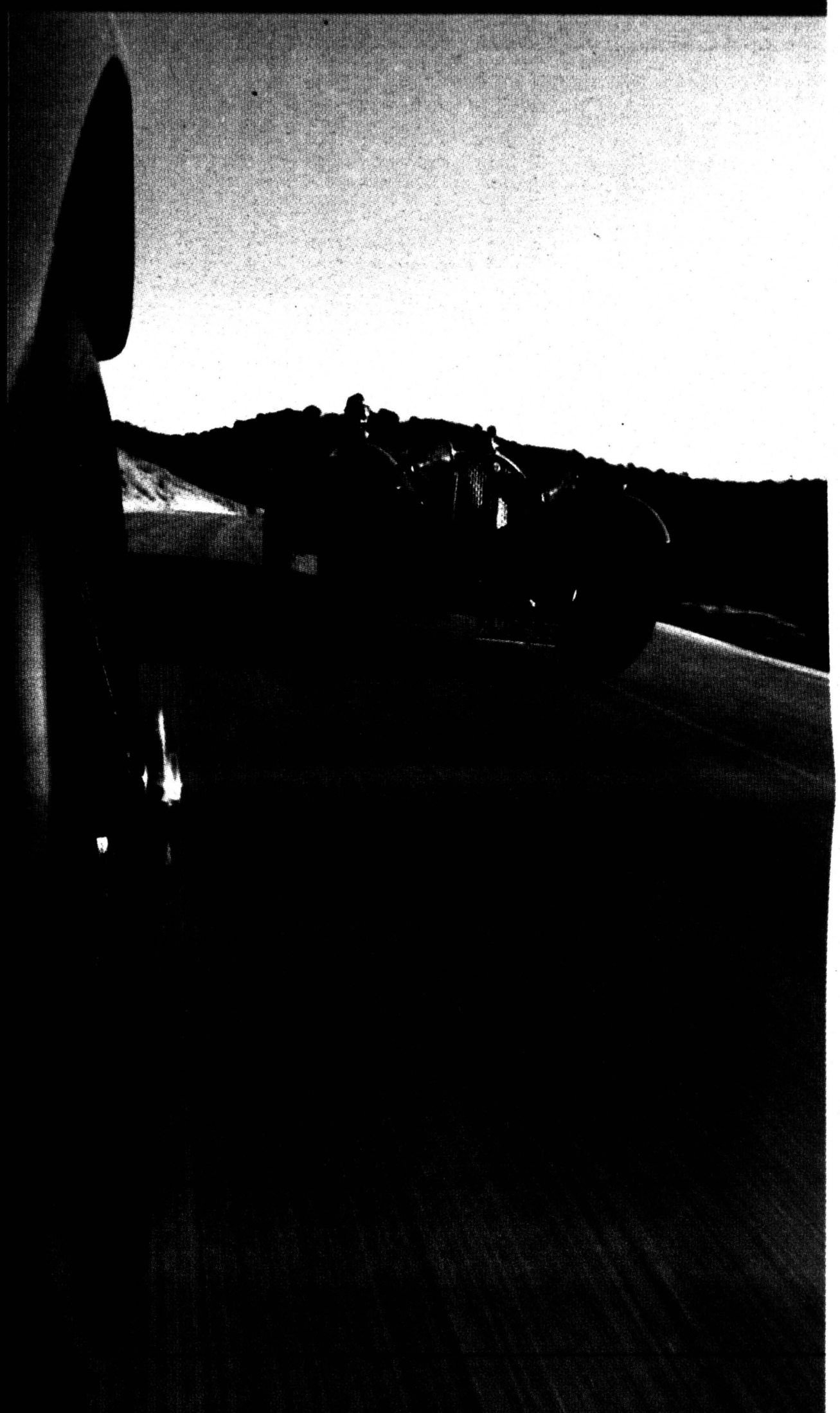
FRIDAY, AUGUST 18, 2006
QUAIL LODGE CARMEL, CA

As always during Concours week on the Monterey Peninsula, this legendary event will bring together connoisseurs who share their passion for rare sports and racing cars in a relaxed, elegant setting.

During its fourth year, The Quail will celebrate the 100th anniversary of the Targa Florio, as well as the 50th anniversary of the Laguna Seca Raceway, alongside its traditional display of 100 pre- and post-war sports and racing cars.

Guests will also enjoy fine wines and delectable cuisines, an exhibit of Automotive Fine Art Photography, and auctions of automobile memorabilia and vintage cars presented by Bonhams & Butterfields.

Admission includes all food and beverages, as well as entrance to the auction. $150 for adults, complimentary for children under 12.



The Quail

877.734.4628 (toll-free event information & ticket sales)
831.626.2478 (local tickets)
www.quaillodge.com

ROLEX BENTLEY LAND-ROVER LEXUS MD Bonhams & BUTTERFIELDS
Caviar Mercedes-Benz LOUIS ROEDERER AutoWeek Grundy ROAD & TRACK

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Carmel, California

Sotheby's

A SELECTION OF PREMIER PROPERTIES AVAILABLE IN THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

- **Lot 5** - 360 degree views abound from this 55 acre lot. Full-time equestrian, main, guest and caretaker's house. Ocean and valley views. $1,495,000
- **Lot 76** - Prestigious 4 acre parcel located on the 4th fairway of the golf course with wonderful golf and mountain views. $1,950,000
- **Lot 94** - Located on the 4th fairway, this lot offers views of the golf course, a small 4 acre lake and the Santa Lucia Mountains as a backdrop. $1,650,000
- **Lot 143** - Awe-inspiring views of the Pacific, Monterey Peninsula and the Bay are captured from this 6 acre parcel. $1,995,000
- **Lot 163** - Beautiful 32 acre parcel has expansive views of the surrounding valley and the Santa Lucia Mountain Range. $1,895,000
- **Lot 176** - Situated on a grassy knoll, this 24 acre parcel is located in a broad valley near the Hacienda and Preserve Golf Course. $2,750,000

FEATURED PROPERTY

For Sale or Rent

Close to the Hacienda and nestled along Garzas Creek, this charming hacienda style home features a great room, separate dining room, gourmet kitchen, a two bed/two-and-a half bath main house and a two bedroom/one bath guest house. Enjoy the privacy of the outdoor patios; sip morning coffee by the creek or dine under the stars. This comfortable and inviting home provides a wonderful opportunity to live the unique Santa Lucia Preserve lifestyle. **$3,695,000**

- **Lot 181**- 25 acre parcel set amongst some of the most beautiful oaks in all of The Preserve. Close proximity to Preserve amenities. $1,695,000
- **Lot 187** - Magnificent 49 acre parcel on an elevated bench offering spectacular meadow, valley and. redwood views. $1,895,000
- **Lot 189** - Located minutes to the front gate, this 33 acre parcel can accommodated a main house together with guest and caretaker's structures. $1,950,000
- **Lot 199** - This 42 acre lot offers one of the best locations in The Preserve – close to town and the front gate, yet totally private. $2,650,000
- **Lot E-7** - Ideally situated 2 minutes to the front gate, this beautiful 13 acre level meadow setting is encircled by landmark oaks. $1,695,000
- **Lot F-5** - This 1.8 acre parcel offers spectacular views of The Hacienda, Moore's Lake, the golf course, and the Santa Lucia Mountains. $1,250,000

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE COMMUNITY

With 80 homes occupied or under construction this year, The Preserve has now become a community. Recently rated the Number 1 Golf Community in America, with its extraordinary natural beauty and world-class amenities, The Preserve presents a unique residential opportunity and experience.

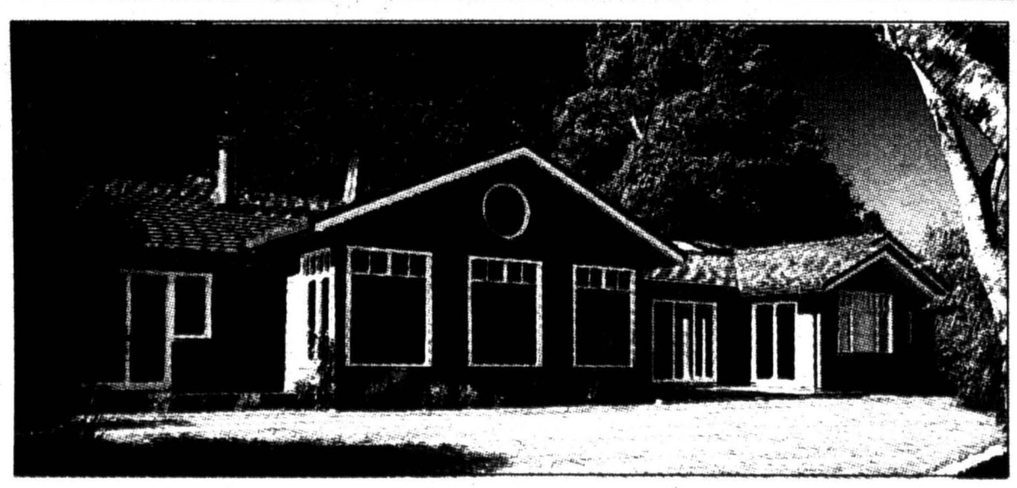
As residents of The Preserve, Mike Canning and Stan Lent are in a unique position to introduce interested parties to the Preserve community and marketplace; their listings include the best properties available near the front gate, with ocean views, within walking distance of the Hacienda and Athletic Center and on the golf course. They also offer buyer representation for those interested in the developer's lots.

MIKE CANNING, STAN LENT and TOMI WILLIAMS 831.622.1852 www.premierpreserveproperties.com

CARMEL ESTATES, COTTAGES AND VIEWS

SERENE ESTATE PROPERTY

Serene privacy is enjoyed from this 3/4 acre Estate property in the prestigious Hatton Fields area. A long impressive driveway leads to views of the Pacific Ocean, crashing white water, the Carmel lagoon & river and the Fish Ranch. The 1950s architecturally designed home awaits your preferences, with unlimited potential. Close to Carmel beach, village and Mission. $2,485,000.



THE ART OF ARCHITECTURE

Brand new! Created by a European developer this home is designed with boldness, beauty and an obsession for perfection. In the Hatton Fields estate area you enter through a trellised gate into a garden of flowers, vintage trees, and sunny patios with lots of privacy. Come inside you will find a faultless floor plan that includes 4 bedrooms and 3 1/2 baths. Feel the open flow of the design from the spacious and light-filled rooms with high vaulted ceilings. The best in quality and craftsmanship. $3,930,000

DELIGHTFUL FAMILY HOME

A lovely updated home on a quiet cul-de-sac on almost 1/2 acre with dramatic canyon and greenbelt views. The deck, hot tub and large lawn backyard are perfect for relaxation or entertaining. Gourmet kitchen with granite, chef's range and breakfast bar opens to the deck for barbeque and outdoor dining pleasure. Lots of glass, vaulted ceiling, hardwood floors, and fireplace create an outstanding family home. $1,495,000

HIGHLANDS OCEAN & CANYON VIEW RETREAT

The floors shine, the paint is fresh & the country kitchen gleams with its dining area overlooking Mal Pao canyon. Enjoy serenity and views in a forested setting from this lovely remodeled post adobe home on 1 acre in the estate area. Southern exposure makes this home bright in every season. single level. $1,645,000.

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Earl Y. Meyers II 831.601.9999 earl.meyers@sothebysrealty.com

Bonnie Sunwood 831.915.6132 bonnie.sunwood@sothebysrealty.com

CLASSICS

From page 6Cd'E

racers can over 70 miles per hour.

"We wanted to be part of RetroAuto because it's a unique opportunity to showcase our gravity racers in a world-class venue," said Gravity Series, Inc. Founder and President Don MacAllister. "It's a great opportunity to expose more people to the racing series, especially people who already have an appreciation for cars."

The gravity racers from RetroAuto will be auctioned on eBay during Concours Week to raise charity dollars, including a vehicle designed by Maurizio Corbi, a Ferrari designer with Pininfarina, that has been customized with Pebble Beach Concours colors and logo.

"We try to include items from all stages of automotive evolution at RetroAuto and the gravity racers are a fantastic addition," said Katee Leach, Director of RetroAuto. "Automotive enthusiasts appreciate the old and new, so it'll be fun to see how people react to these futuristic-looking cars."

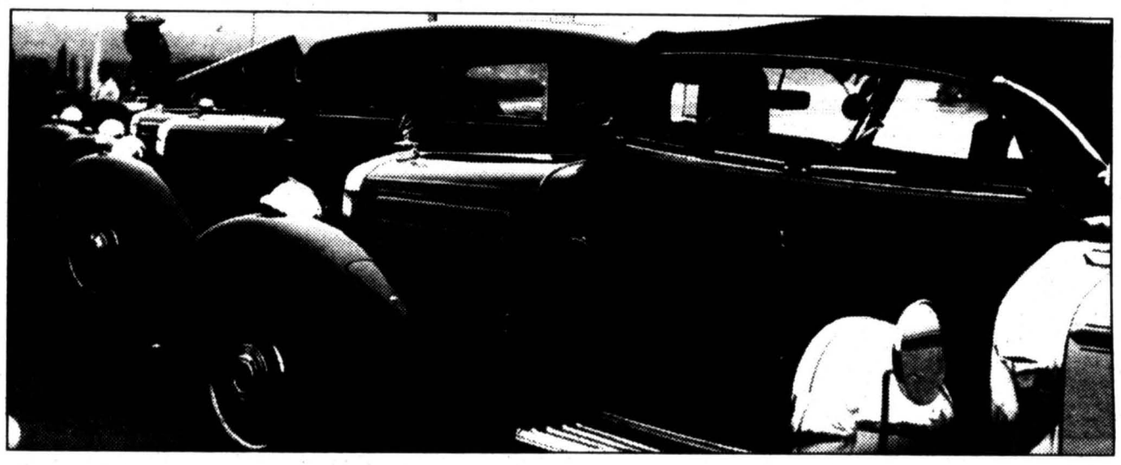
■ Exclusive show field will allow guests to enjoy rare classic automobiles at a more leisurely pace

After big increases in attendance in recent years, spectators and participants attending this weekend's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will have more space to inspect automobiles.

The Concours has reduced its field to an elite group of 175 cars — down from 225 last year — creating room for spectators to appraise each eye-catching vehicle in an unhurried fashion.

The decision to limit the show field is the result of observations and requests from past Concours attendees.

"We take comments from our loyal supporters very seriously," said Button. "The entrants, judges and spectators all agreed that the larger number of cars was diluting the overall Concours experience."



WWW.STEVEPOLETTI.COM

TRADE YOUR EQUITY IN REAL ESTATE OR PERSONAL ASSETS FOR THESE LUXURY HOMES

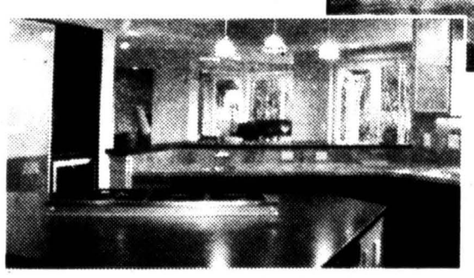
POSSIBLE NO OR LOW DOWN!

OPEN HOUSE 10-6 • AUGUST 14-20

Living Art at Quail Lodge, Carmel

An unprecedented fusion of fine modern Japanese design with elegant mountain lodge finishes. This contemporary, single-level luxury home is 3,800 sq. ft. with 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths including guest quarters, and an interior courtyard with cascading waterfall.

$3,495,000



Pasadera, Monterey

Mediterranean Style Luxury Home features 6,895 sf with 5+ bedrooms, 7+ baths, 4 Fireplaces, 3+ car garage and balconies with stunning views.

$4,250,000

Pasadera, Monterey

European Elegance with 4,600 sf includes 5 Bedrooms, 5+ Baths, 3 fireplaces, and stunning views.

$3,150,000

Providing Creative Real Estate Solutions Since 1974

POLETTI & COMPANY

Stephen J. Poletti • 831.236.7161 Broker & Development Consultant

Visit the Virtual Tour of each home in this ad at: WWW.STEVEPOLETTI.COM

Beautiful Carmel Meadows

Wonderful quiet neighborhood. Easy walk to State Beach and bird sanctuary. Enjoy the sounds of the surf. Long time resident will relinquish her home to new owners with the energy and foresight to make it once again a showplace. One story residence on large, level lot with 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths. Loads of potential. Carmel School District and close to shopping areas.

Offered at $1,195,000

Donna Rico
831.622.2520
donnajrico@aol.com

Bette Meyer
831.622.2587
bmeyer@cbnorcal.com

3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

Spectacular Remodel!

This "South of Ocean Avenue" three bedroom, two bath home has been completely remodeled through-out with state-of-the-art materials. Entry leads to spacious living room with Carmel stone fireplace and huge gourmet kitchen with Viking appliances and polished granite counter tops. The enormous master bedroom suite features a cozy fireplace, French doors leading to a secluded deck and a large master bath with marble counters and floors. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings and located within easy walking distance to the ocean and Carmel Village.

Offered at $1,598,000

Bill Wilson
Cell: 831.915.1830
Home: 831.626.0650
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

Stately Pebble Beach Home with Ocean Views!

Imagine an elegant statement of Old World architecture coupled with beautiful ocean views in the prime estate area of Pebble Beach. There are many classic features about this home that truly set it apart from the conventional home; honed plank oak floors, extensive use of Carmel stone walls, large fireplaces and rustic beams. All rooms are spacious with three bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, formal dining room, and an upper level library, separate den off the Master Bedroom, workshop and more.

Offered at $3,200,000

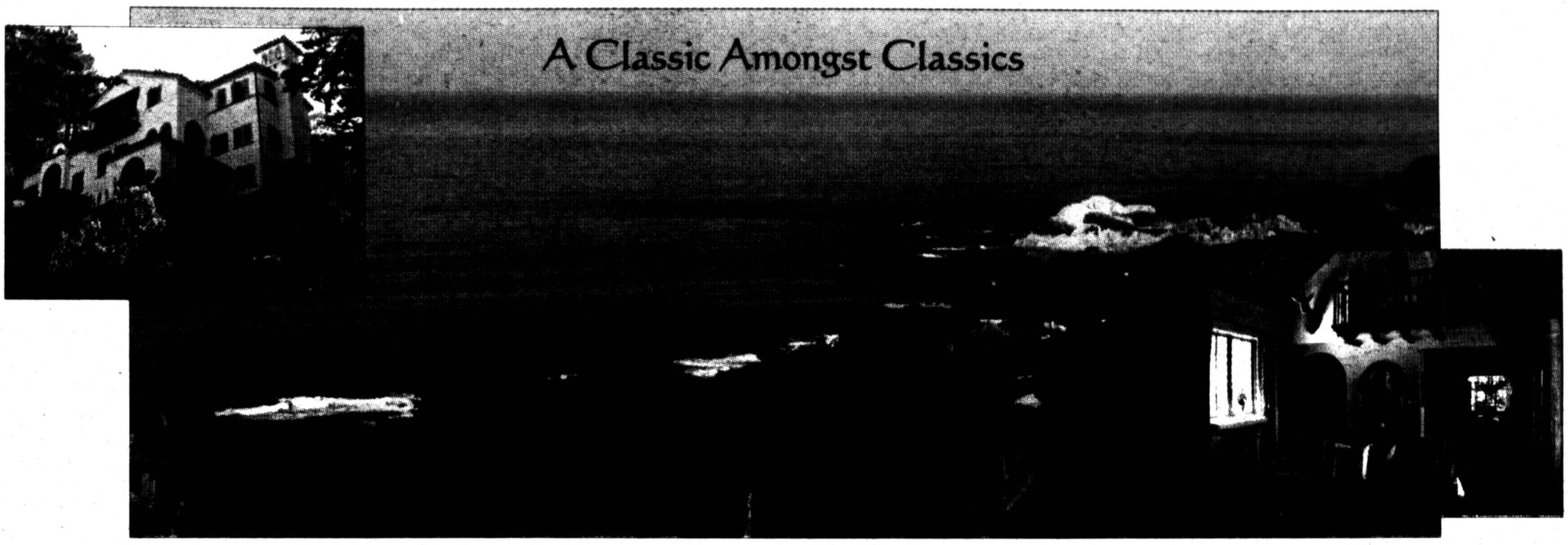
Romantic Estate with Ocean Views!

This romantic Mediterranean retreat is a masterpiece of European architecture and ambiance. It is only steps to the white sands of Carmel beach and 4 blocks from downtown Carmel. Reconstructed using the finest imported materials from Europe: French limestone fireplaces, lichen covered tile roof, hardwood and stone floors, hand hewn beams, antique fixtures, and more. The 110' x 100' beautifully landscaped almost triple lot provides privacy in the heart of it all.

Offered at $5,950,000

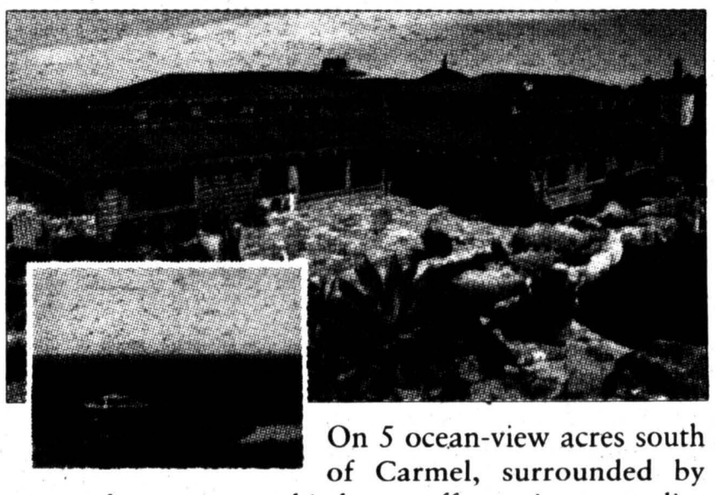
Teresa Kraft
831.917.8729
gntkraft@aol.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Tim Allen and Team Present
www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



This magnificent Mediterranean has been meticulously remodeled to the very highest of standards. From the state-of-the-art custom kitchen to lavish baths to imported antique European tiles, doors and hardware, no detail has been overlooked, no expense spared. This glorious old world 4450 square-foot, 4 bedroom 4.5 bath home is sited on an immense 3-acre park-like plot of land including two lots stretching from Pacific Coast Highway to coveted frontage on the fabled Spindrift Drive. From virtually every room the Blue Pacific Horizon and Blazing Sunsets await your glance. $7,875,000

In a Class of its Own

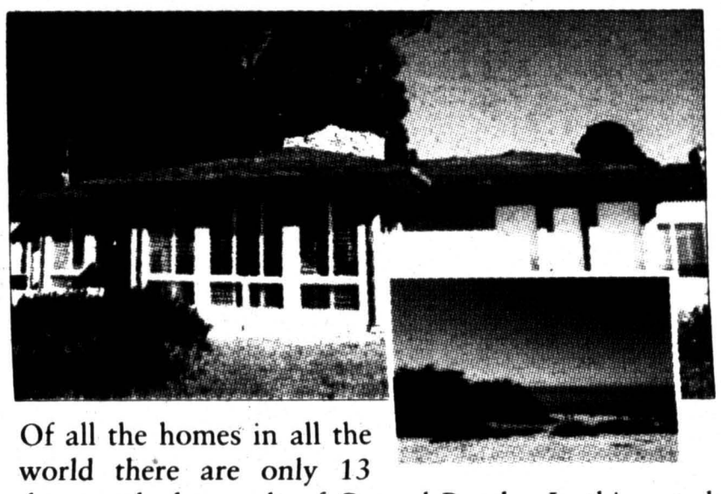


On 5 ocean-view acres south of Carmel, surrounded by acres of open space, this home offers privacy, quality and convenience. Constructed of timber and hand-cut granite with a copper roof this home has 4 bedrooms, 6 baths, 20-ft. beamed ceilings, a summer kitchen, a pool with a spa, pool house, waterfall and forever sunsets. $7,895,000

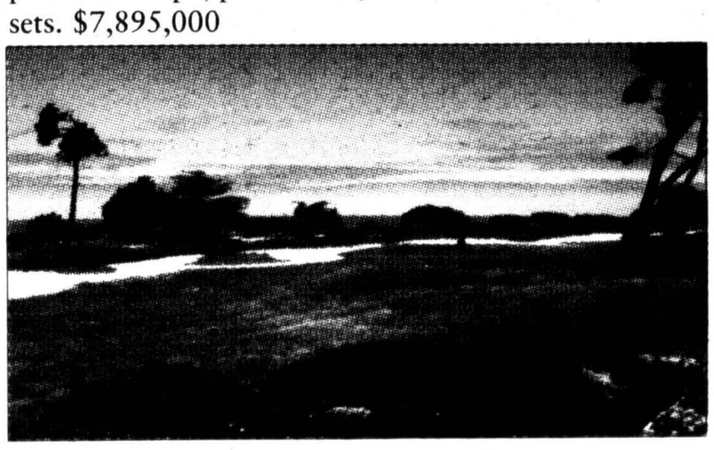
Fairway One

Decades have passed into history since this magnificent estate last became available for purchase. One of only two private residences to front the First Fairway at Pebble Beach this classic Mediterranean is a unique 1.3 acre, property offers its new owner a special opportunity. Your only limitation is your imagination. $9,450,000

What Carmel is all About

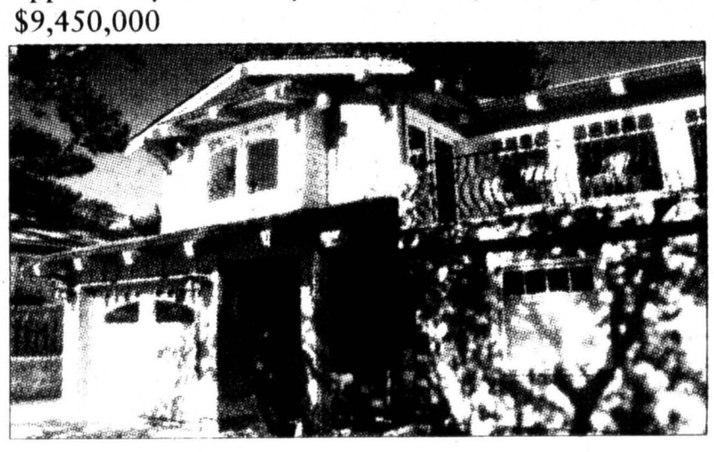


Of all the homes in all the world there are only 13 that touch the sands of Carmel Beach. In this gated enclave, above the Pacific with a carpet of white sand is this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with gourmet kitchen. In every sense of the word, this home is unique. $8,950,000.



Pebble Beach

'Pebble Beach' images are of lush, green fairways wending their way along the rocky Pacific shore from this 2 bedroom 3 bath home.$3,700,000



Carmel

Just a short stroll from all that is Carmel is this charming 18 month old home. Offering 3 bedroom and 2 baths $1,850,000

Pacific Grove

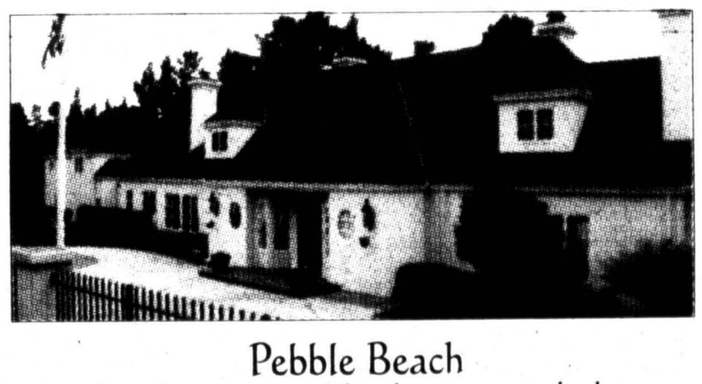
East meets west in this heavenly Hamptons-style 4 bedroom, 3 bath home just steps from the beach in Pacific Grove. $4,800,000

Pebble Beach

This 3 bedroom 3.5 bath remodeled craftsman cottage home is in a convenient estate area in Pebble Beach. $2,695,000

Pebble Beach

Pebble Beach estate with 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths on 1.46 acre just minutes from the Pebble Beach Lodge and Stevenson School. $2,895,000



Pebble Beach

Landmark property with a large master bedroom and 3 complete guest suites and a pool in a beautiful gated setting with lush gardens. $4,350,000

These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen and Greg Linder are fortunate to have earned a reputation as two of the premier agents in the country. This allows them to focus their business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit our website or call us for additional information.

Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation

Choosing Your Agent is Your Most Important Decision

Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

No cutting corners in the shop where classic cars get ready

■ McCall Motorsports men make magic happen for collector cars

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE DEVIL may be in the details, but so are the blue ribbons and the seven-figure prices.

It takes a very unusual type of person to prepare a classic car for the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance or the historic races at Laguna Seca — one so passionate about vehicles he'll spend days ensuring every hose clamp, bolt, seal, nook and cranny is perfect.

Ti Titus and Mike Antoncich, who bought McCall Motorsports from founder Gordon McCall in July 2004, are that type. Longtime locals and natural-born car buffs who have worked in the industry for years, the men found their perfect careers at McCall's.

"I always had such a passion for cars and even back when I was a detailer, I kept coming up to the shop where Gordon was, because he always had the coolest cars," Titus said, recalling the time before McCall hired him.

After he came on board, and as the workload grew, Titus proposed hiring Antoncich, whom he had known for years as a mechanic.

"I'm not greasy anymore," Antoncich laughed about his career change. "And everyone who leaves this shop leaves happy — as opposed to when they leave a mechanic's shop."

Summer means umpteen-hour days working on rare, exquisite, complicated vehicles for the auctions, historic races, tours and judged competitions that have worldwide implications in the elite world of car collecting. Their Concours Week customers book appointments up to a year in advance.

"Attention to detail is the most important thing we strive for at the shop. Each car is so different that we have to be flexible enough to accommodate the needs of each car and customer, and live up to their expectations," Antoncich said. "The quality of the work is definitely better because we're so much more passionate about it. We're two of the few people who wake up excited to go to work."

McCall Motorsports has been around for about 25 years and occupies a space on Airport Way surrounded by like-minded specialists, including metal workers and welders, mechanics, upholster-

See DETAILS page 15Cd'E

PHOTOS / MARY BROWNFIELD

(Top) McCall Motorsports co-owner Mike Antoncich cleans the wheel of a 1971 Italia, one of the unusual cars being prepared for Concours Week competition, while fellow co-owner Ti Titus (below) buffs a fabulous Cadillac for one of their regular customers.

You never know what you will find...

at the Central Coast's largest antique mall!

- Sports Memorabillia
- Jewelry
- Vintage Fashions
- Home Furnishings
- Antiques
- Holiday Decorations
- Collectibles

HOURS Monday — Saturday: 10:00 am - 6:00 pm
Sunday: 10:00 am - 5:00 pm

471 Wave Street, Monterey • (831) 655-0264 • Fax: (831) 655-0265
antiques@redshift.com • www.canneryrowantiquemall.com

CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL

TEMPUR-PEDIC

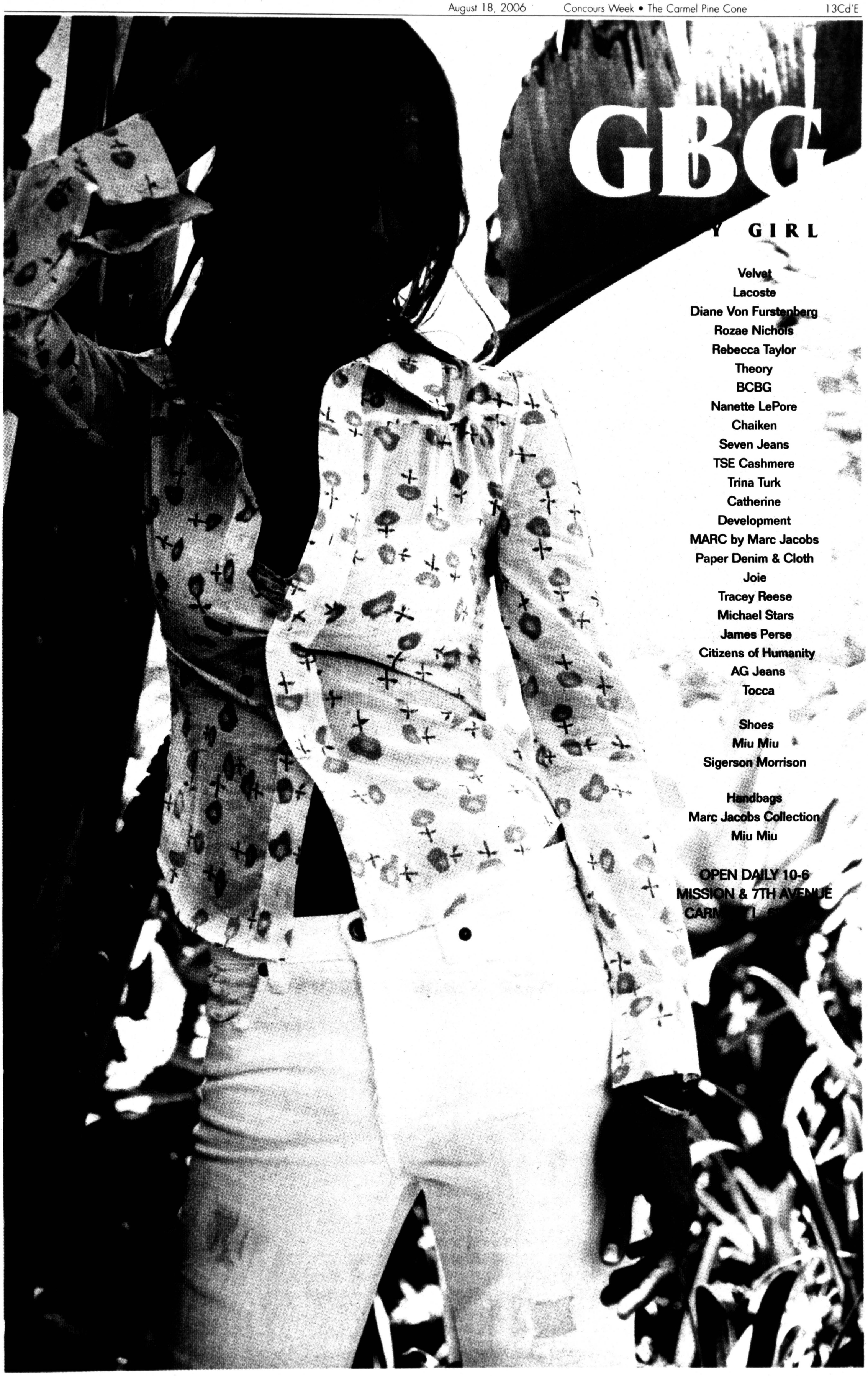
INTRODUCING The SolutionBed by Tempur-Pedic

No Tax
Free
Shipping
Expires 8/31/06

in Monterey exclusively at Welcome Back

Welcome BACK!
"The Healthy Back Store"

Across from See's Candies
Del Monte Center • Monterey
658-0178
Del Monte CENTER


GBG
Y GIRL
Velvet
Lacoste
Diane Von Furstenberg
Rozae Nichols
Rebecca Taylor
Theory
BCBG
Nanette LePore
Chaiken
Seven Jeans
TSE Cashmere
Trina Turk
Catherine
Development
MARC by Marc Jacobs
Paper Denim & Cloth
Joie
Tracey Reese
Michael Stars
James Perse
Citizens of Humanity
AG Jeans
Tocca
Shoes
Miu Miu
Sigerson Morrison
Handbags
Marc Jacobs Collection
Miu Miu
OPEN DAILY 10-6
MISSION & 7TH AVENUE

High Above the Rest

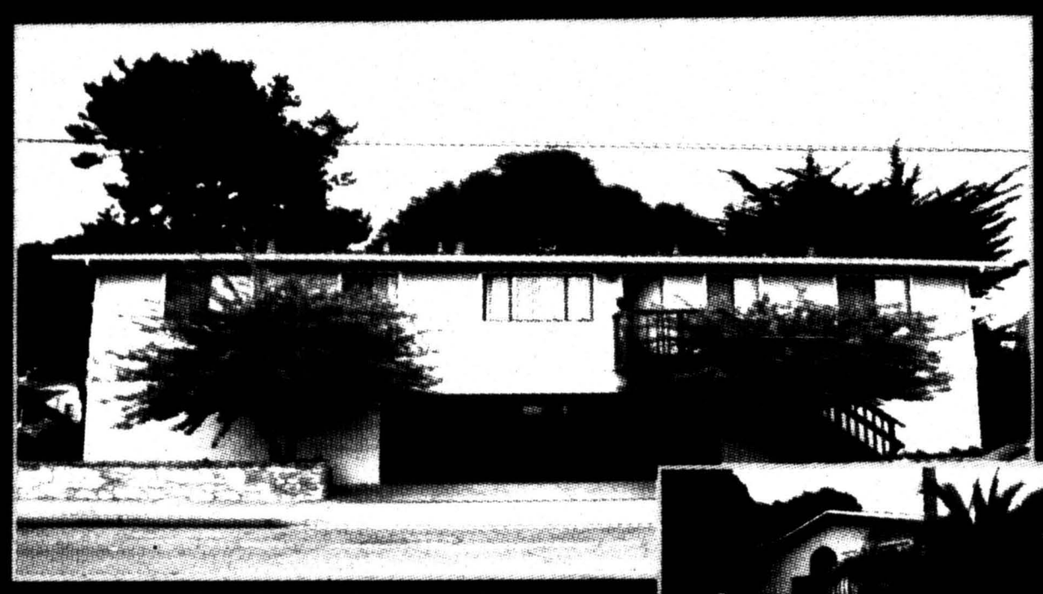
Timeless architecture and classic proportions are the hallmark of this new single level European estate. The living and entertaining areas frame the open courtyards. Approximately 5200 square feet home featuring four bedrooms, four and one-half baths, and separate au pair quarters. The gourmet kitchen includes granite countertops and is enriched by a blend of light and dark provincial cabinetry. As expected, this dramatic residence provides exquisite living, gracious entertaining and ample retreats with 6 fireplaces, Italian limestone floors and spectacular ocean or valley views from every room on this gated 10 acre estate. $4,485,000

Sound of Surf

Will lull you into a sound sleep and the morning call of the gulls will invite you to walk along the shoreline. The beach lifestyle of this 2 bedroom beach bungalow will relieve your stress far more effectively than medication of the psychiatrist's couch. It's investment in yourself but don't forget to bring along your tools. At $699,000 it will need some work, but is well worth it.

Ask the Neighbors

Ask them why they chose Fisherman's Flats. You'll realize you can't find a better place than this affordable 4 bedroom 2 bath double-garage split level ranch set at the end of a cul-de-sac near Foothill School. Brand new carpet, linoleum and fresh paint inside and out add to the delight this home has to offer. Besides the bedrooms, there is a separate family room, deck for entertaining and no neighbors behind you. Affordably priced at $949,500.



No Rent Control

These 5 studio units in Monterey show close to a zero vacancy factor and tenants pay all their own utilities. The stucco, two-story building is well maintained and offers parking for each unit plus common laundry and BBQ area. This property makes cents at $1,060,000. Call today or go to our web page for more information.

Welcome Your Friends

In this sprawling 3 bedroom 3.5 bath country style ranch. Located on 1.88 acres, it blends homespun charm with all the modern conveniences. You'll love the way the spacious living room opens into the outdoor deck splashed with color. Gourmet kitchen makes cooking easy, while your friends relax in the family room. On more formal occasions, enjoy the windowed dining room. Located in sunny San Benancio and coveted Washington Union School District. Offered at $1,235,000.

Drastic Price Reduction

Make an offer to own this charming beach house on over a quarter acre. This 4 BR, 2BA home features new dual pane windows, refinished hardwood floors, fireplace, remodeled baths and new appliances. It is in move-in condition and just a short walk to Asilomar and Spanish Bay Retreat. $995,000

"Let our family help your family!"

S. Lynda Nichols
Realtor®/Broker Associate
(831) 626-2276
Lynda@mbay.net

Mark Bruno
Realtor®/Broker Associate
(831) 626-2277
Markbruno@cbnorcal.com

To learn more about these properties, our team or how our experience can help you buy or sell your home, please visit our website

www.TheLyndaNicholsTeam.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

DETAILS

From page 12Cd'E

ers, painters and glass workers.

"We're lucky to be up here. We have a lot of talent around us," Antoncich said. "We have a great machinist downstairs who can build every part we need. With the prewar cars [built before World War II], when something breaks, you can't just call up your local Kragen — you have to make a new one or fix the broken one."

But the pristine McCall's — with a counter and barstools in a rear corner, well equipped stereo system, and walls full of captivating photos and artifacts — is the Airport Way hangout. Throughout the day, neighbors, fans, clients, friends and even a few dogs stop to visit and see what eye candy the guys are prettying-up now.

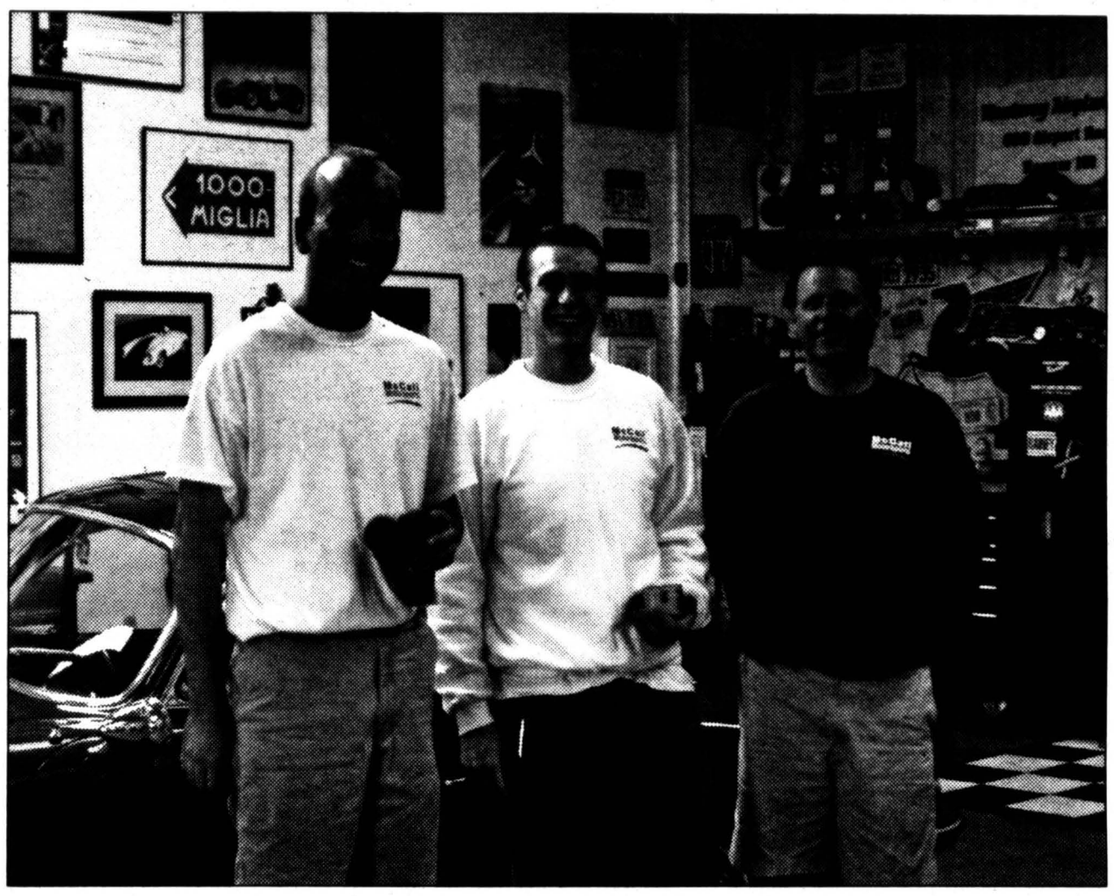
This year's work list includes two Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance cars, six Ferraris entered in Concorso Italiano, 10 cars and four motorcycles for The Quail, and three for the Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races at Laguna Seca. Add customers selling parts of their collections at auction to make room for acquisitions, and year-round clients expecting routine details of their wheels, and the summer means little sleep and lots of dedication.

Getting down under

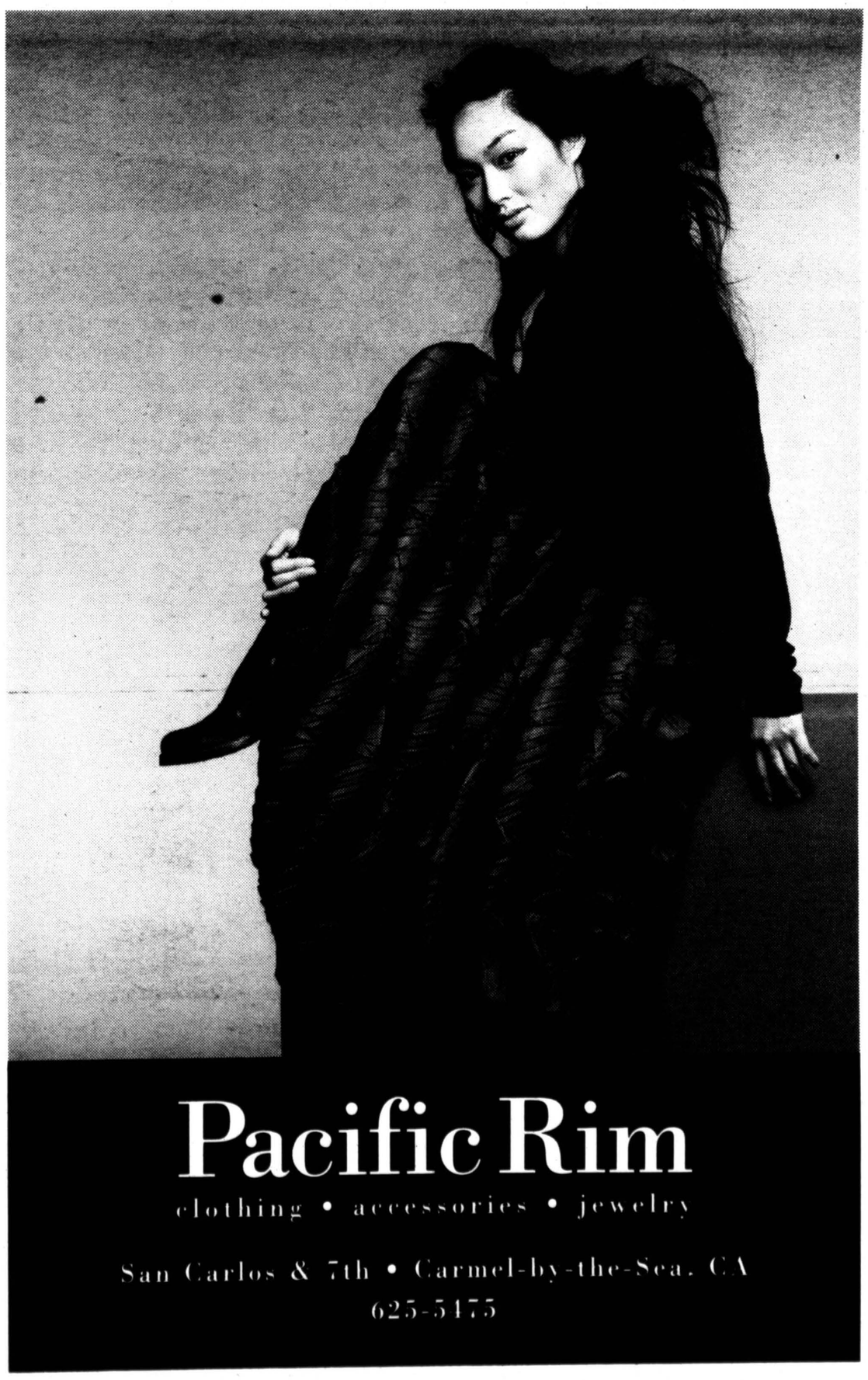
A "show detail" takes at least two days. Work begins on the lift.

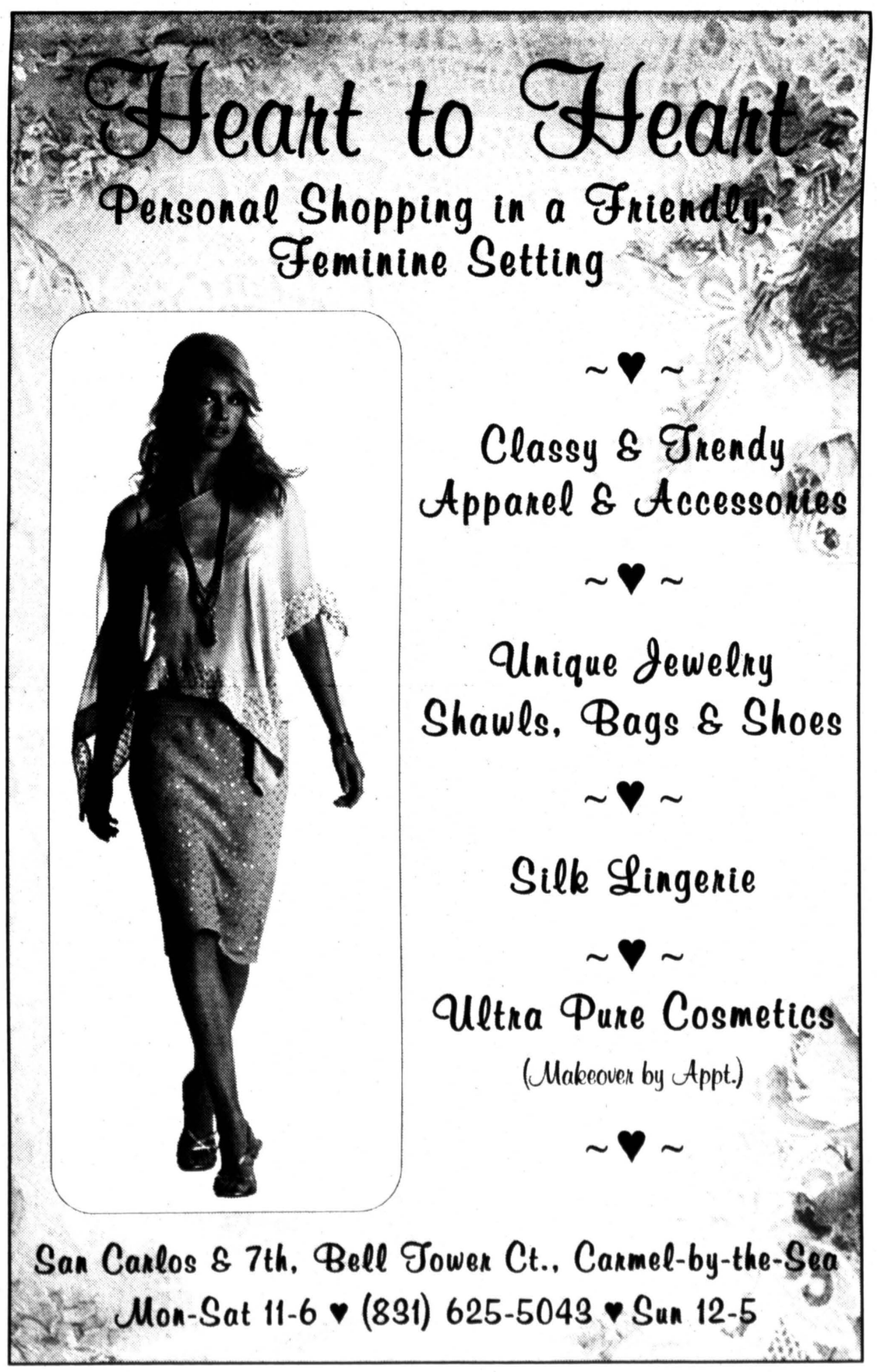
"We can evaluate the state of the

See SHOP page 16Cd'E



(Left) Mike Antoncich (left) and Ti Titus (right) bought McCall Motorsports from founder Gordon McCall two years ago and hired Matt Agusta (center) to help prep show cars this summer. McCall, now with Christie's International Motor Cars, remains involved. (Right) The rolled-up paper stuck in the handlebar of this 1958 BMW R60/2 has all the details about what must be done to prepare the motorcycle and sidecar for show, including moving the tachometer, replacing mirror seals, shining up the rims and spokes, and replacing its many plastic zip-ties with leather straps more appropriate for the bike's era.





SHOP

From page 15Cd'E

chassis, the undercarriage, the bits and pieces, to see what's going to be required to bring them up to our standards," Antoncich said. "We get to the dirty work first, such as degreasing the wheels."

Prewar cars typically require extra time at every step. "They have a lot more intricate detail, and lot more mechanical parts that are constantly greasy or spewing oil," Antoncich said.

Everything gets cleaned and touched up with paint, but do judges really care what the underside of a Rolls Royce or a Lamborghini looks like?

"Absolutely — it's white glove and they really get into it," Titus said.

"But in some cases, you spend hundreds of hours underneath, and the judge never even looks," Antoncich added. It's tempting to beseech one to at least take a peek.

Next, they closely scrutinize the vehicle, be it a Ferrari F40, an antique Duesenberg or a brand-new Mercedes Benz SLR McLaren.

"A lot of the cars have zip ties on them, but those didn't exist when the cars were built," Titus pointed out. So they have to do research to find out what kind of fasteners would be authentic.

In preparing a vintage BMW motorcycle and sidecar for show, they replaced every single one of the modern plastic fasteners — and there were quite a few — with a custom-made leather version.

Technical knowledge is a must in the detail business if you're going to do it right, and Mike Antoncich has no problem taking vehicles apart and putting them back together again.

The skin

Evaluating the paint comes next. Pebble Beach Concours judges deduct for any defects, such as swirls, drips or towel marks. Wet sending and other less-intensive techniques work wonders, the men said. Every car has a different paint and finish, it seems, requiring the crew to troubleshoot and treat each individually. Prewar cars' coatings often contain lacquer, which is so soft Titus said he can rub out blemishes by hand.

"Once the flaws in the paint have been corrected, we give it a good polish," Antoncich said. "And depending on the finish, we use a variety of different products. Sometimes we'll mix several together to achieve a product that's ideal for a certain type of car or certain type of paint."

A final glaze highlights deep luster and an almost liquid shine.

Inside, they deep-clean and condition the leather, and if it's faded or discolored, one of the nearby artisans will re-dye it. If windows need replacing, a glass worker mere steps away can handle it.

Finally, they detail any "bright work" on the car — the chrome, nickel or brass accents that are particularly prevalent on prewar cars — which is an often painstakingly delicate process.

"You have to be careful of making a piece too shiny or not shiny enough," Antoncich said. Research is definitely part of the job.

They also have to know what each metal requires. "On chrome, you can use a steel wool that will not scratch it," Titus said. "But if it's nickel, steel wool would scratch it immediately. You don't want to learn the hard way."

Titus once spent 40 hours cleaning and detailing the engine compartment of a Rolls Royce, much of the work requiring maneuvering hands and tools into tight places. "Cars were never built with detailers in mind," Antoncich observed.

Playing judge

Finally, with everything apparently perfect, the men will judge their handiwork.

"We'll go around the car and pick out anything we notice, and often we'll invite other friends or customers who are knowledgeable about the car to pick out any flaws they notice," Antoncich said.

Sometimes they'll have the advantage of a judge's score sheet from a previous show, allowing them to rectify flaws that cost valuable points.

In preparing two Ferraris owned by Carmel Valley residents competing in the same class at Concorso Italiano Aug. 18, Titus and Antoncich knew one of the cars lost 12 points last year for various cosmetic and mechanical flaws. (The other missed the perfect 100 by only a half-point — for incorrect valve stems on the tires.)

They also brought in an identical, but perfect, Ferrari for the sake of comparison. "We had a complete original up here side by side and were going off that," Titus said.

"We've been doing it enough, we usually know what's correct and what's incorrect," Antoncich added.

The owners of the competing Ferraris know they are both receiving the same level of attention.

"They keep saying they want to sabotage each other," Titus said.

The satisfaction

Even beyond making their clients happy, Titus, Antoncich and Matt Agusta, whom they hired this summer, get a lot out of their hard work. "We have passion for all the cars that come through, but occasionally there's one that gets your motor running," Titus said. "And you want to work on it all night long."

This year, that car might be Tom Minnich's Beverly Porsche Audi RSR, which Antoncich remembered watching race at Laguna Seca decades ago. It will return to the track this year for a run in the historic races.

After all, it's their level of interest that keeps them coming to work every day — even when it's for 15 hours at a time.

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL & SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH *present*

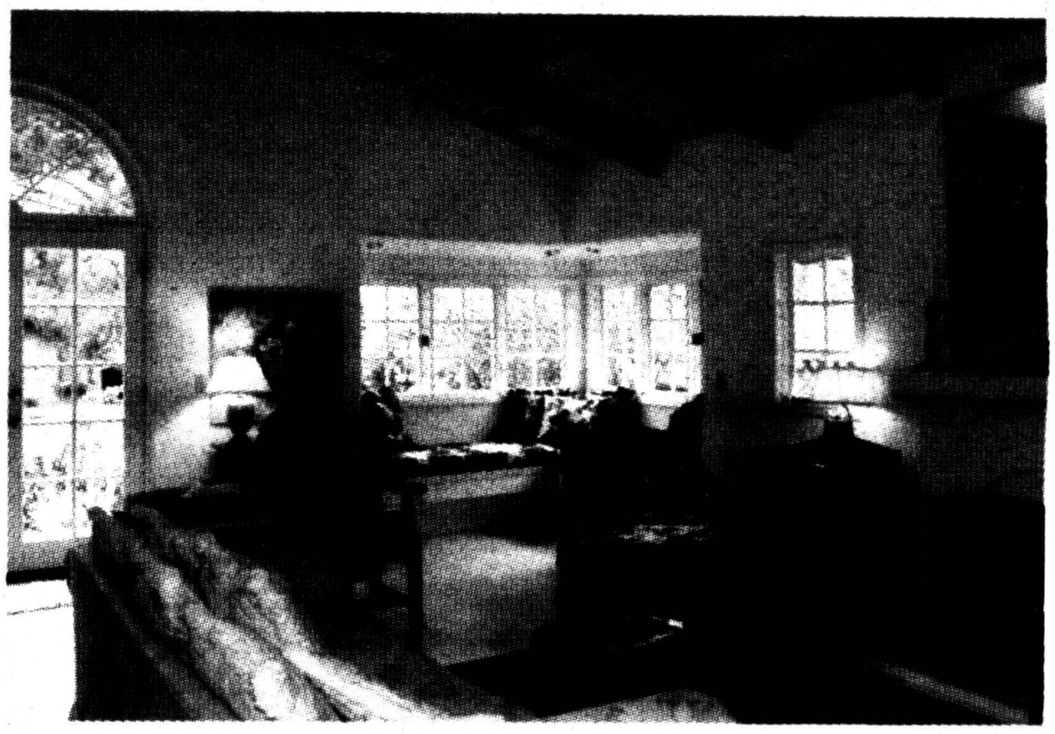
Love Where You Live. Do What You Love.

MISSION STREET TOWNHOUSES
Mission 3SE of 4th, Carmel

The Ultimate Carmel Lifestyle. Two ocean view townhomes. $2,395,000 each

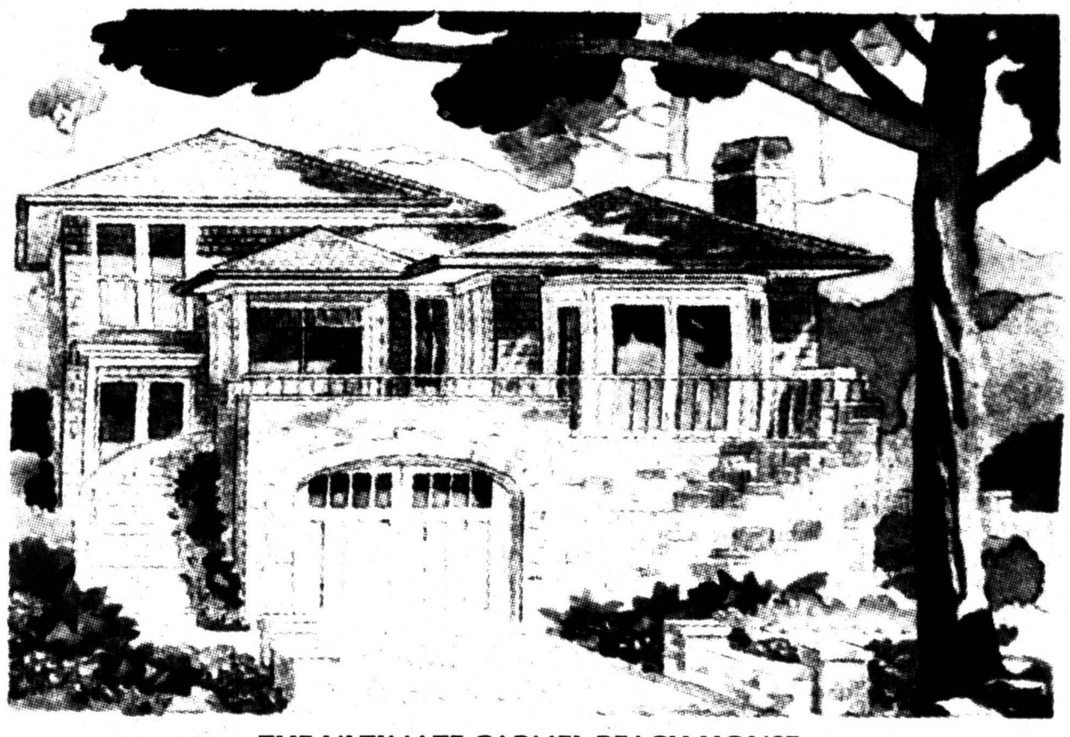
SOUTH OF OCEAN
SW Corner of Dolores and 11th, Carmel

Spacious 3BR/2.5BA, 2275 sq. ft. cottage in the heart of Carmel. $2,295,000



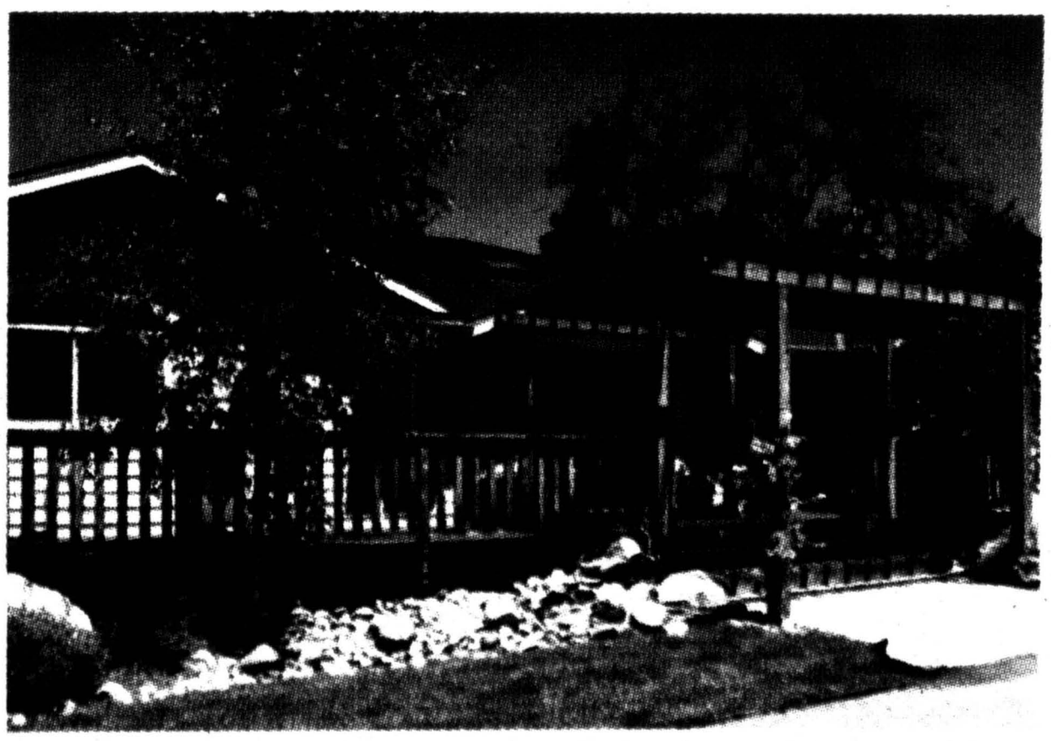
NONE SUCH COTTAGE
7th 2NW Monte Verde, Carmel

The Perfect 3BR/2BA Downtown Carmel Getaway. $2,195,000



THE ULTIMATE CARMEL BEACH HOUSE
San Antonio 3 NE of Ocean, Carmel

Exquisitely finished & fully furnished with a casual elegance. $3,950,000



PARADISE FOUND
21 Aliso Road, Carmel Valley

Sunny level lot in Carmel Valley. 3 year old custom home. $1,495,000

MEDITERRANEAN FLAIR
4077 Crest, Pebble Beach

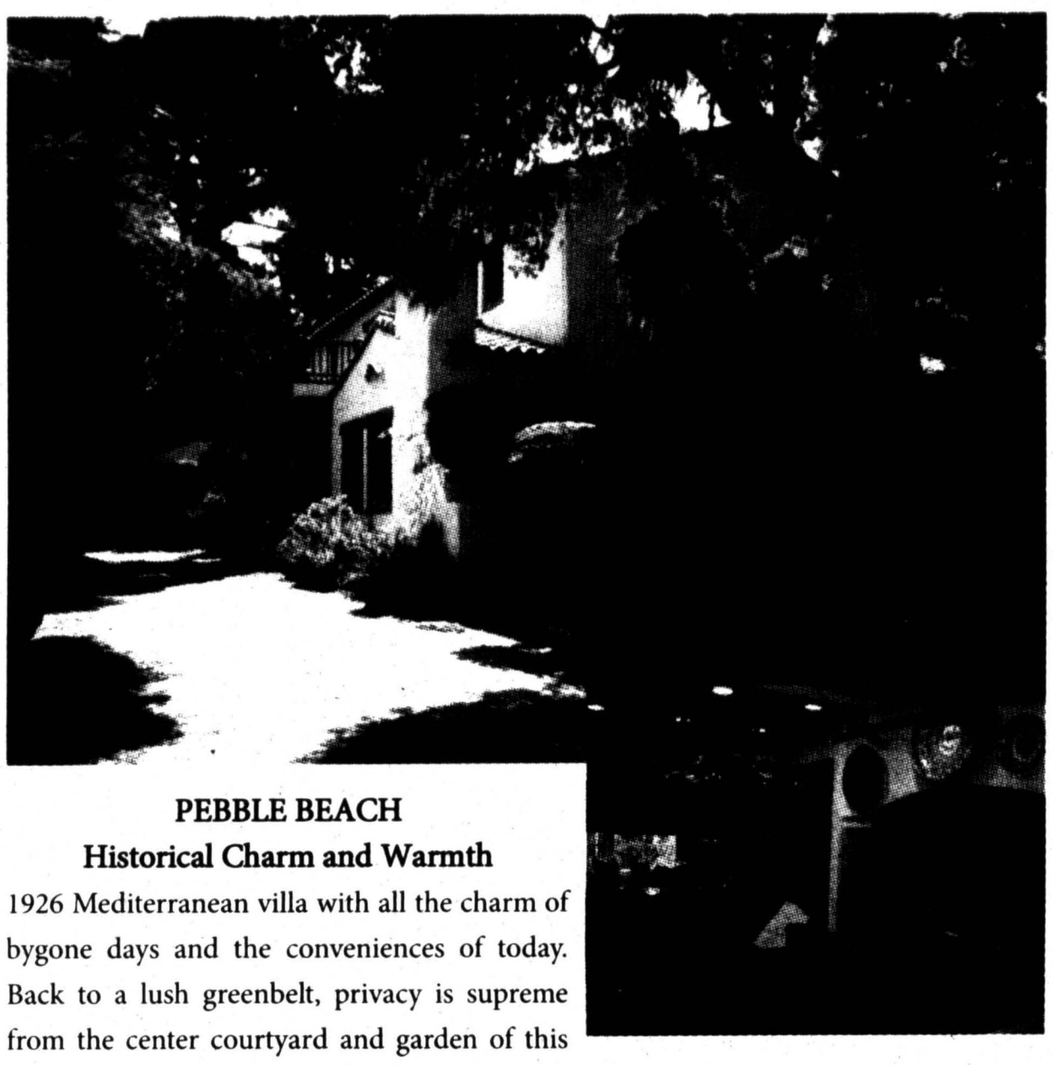
Spacious remodeled 3BR/2BA in Pebble Beach. $1,080,000

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL 831.624.3355
billmitchell@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's

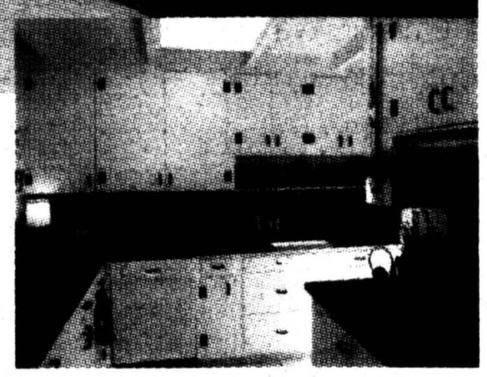
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH 831.277.8044
shelly.lynch@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PEBBLE BEACH
Historical Charm and Warmth

1926 Mediterranean villa with all the charm of bygone days and the conveniences of today. Back to a lush greenbelt, privacy is supreme from the center courtyard and garden of this 3BR/2+BA villa. Fabulous cook's kitchen, exquisite hand glazed dining room, family room with ocean views and living room with high ceilings and fireplace. Spacious master suite with fireplace and Juliet balconies. $2,995,000



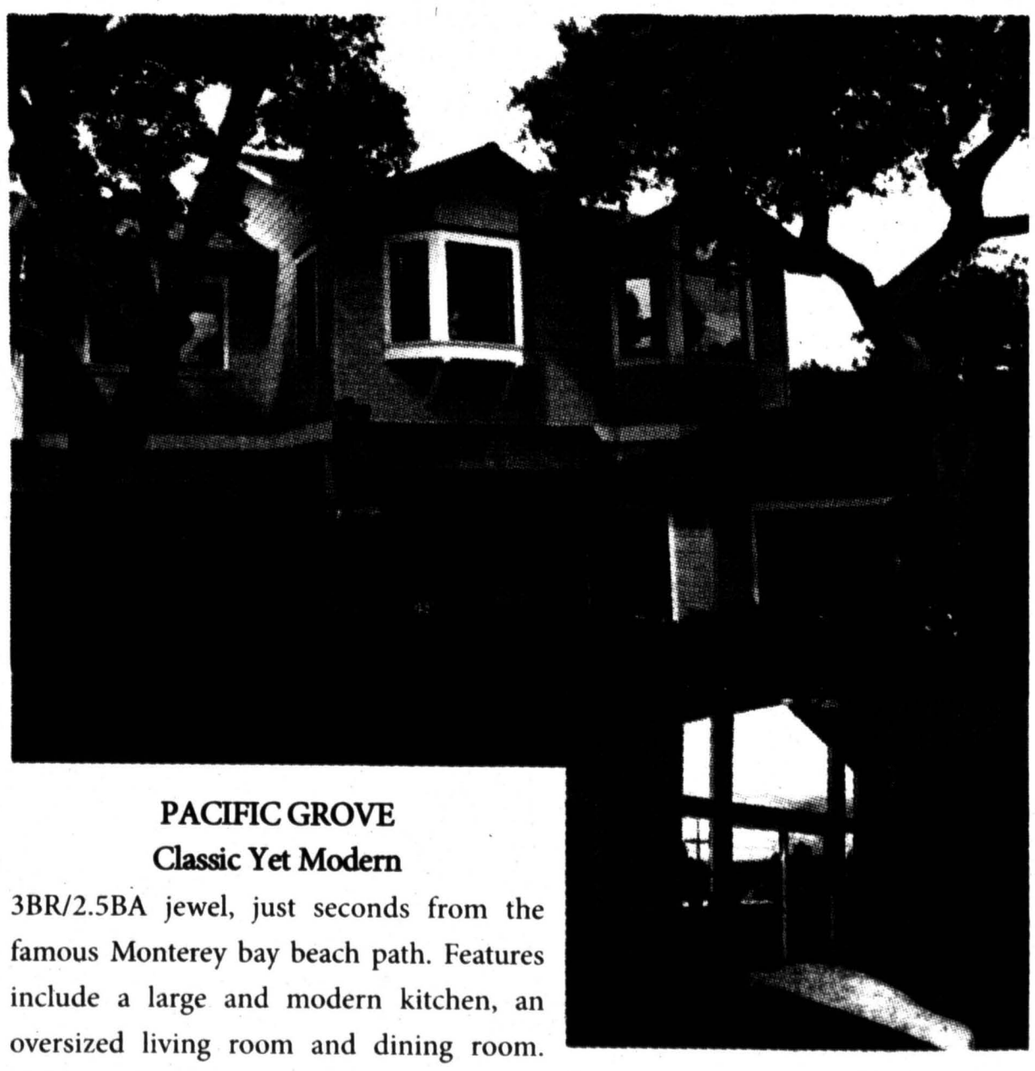
CARMEL
Enchanting Cottage

Step through the garden gate to the luscious front terrace of this enchanting cottage. Awaiting inside is a warm living room with a brick fireplace and an inviting dining room. Grand master suite with soaring ceilings, antique French doors, private deck and a window seat overlooking the Mission Trails greenbelt. Spacious guest room with French doors with views of the front terrace. $1,295,000

BETH ROBINSON, ASSOCIATE BROKER 831.625.3800
beth.robinson@sothebysrealty.com

PEBBLE BEACH
Perfection

Breathtaking contemporary 4,200 sq. ft., 4BR/3.5BA estate home in a unique and private setting across from the 3rd green of the MPCC Dunes Course. Grand dining/entertaining area with bar and fireplace. Two master suites, large den, gourmet cook's kitchen/large family room and oversized garage. Fabulous golf course views. $2,995,000



PACIFIC GROVE
Classic Yet Modern

3BR/2.5BA jewel, just seconds from the famous Monterey bay beach path. Features include a large and modern kitchen, an oversized living room and dining room. Gorgeous bay views off a very private deck from the master suite and bathroom with an oversized jetted tub for your relaxing pleasure. $1,295,000

JOAN DEMERS 831.[illegible].0160
joan.demers@sothebysrealty.com

CONCOURS WEEK

That Concours ticket may seem expensive, but don't forget the charities!

THE PEBBLE Beach Concours d'Elegance has contributed $8.5 million to charitable organizations throughout the years. As the event has grown, the contributions have grown, and so has the number of charities supported. This year, six local nonprofits and one international organization will benefit from tickets sales, sponsorships and entry fees.

■ United Way of Monterey County

The United Way of Monterey County, which has been supported by the Concours since 1974, is a locally-governed nonprofit organization providing partnership and funding to more than 40 human service agencies. United Way serves the people of the community, identifying and addressing the most critical human service needs in an extremely diverse area. United Way certified agencies provide assistance to more than 40 percent of the residents in the county.

■ P.B. Co. Foundation

The Pebble Beach Company Foundation has been a partner of the Concours since 1985. Since its inception the Foundation has given more than $2 million to support community needs, with a particular emphasis on scholarships and grants to educationally oriented institutions in Monterey County. The Foundation also funds a scholarship program for the benefit of children of Pebble Beach Company employees.

■ Natividad Medical Foundation

2006 is the ninth year that the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance has contributed funding to the Natividad Medical Foundation. Incorporated in 1988, the Natividad Medical Foundation is a nonprofit, non-governmental organization. Donations to this organization may be designated to the following funds: The Children's Fund, The Women's Fund, The Specialty Care Fund, The Special Projects Fund, or the Greatest Need Fund.

■ Boys and Girls Clubs of Monterey County

2006 is the eighth year that the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance has contributed directly to the Boys and Girls Clubs of Monterey County. Since 1968, the Boys and Girls Clubs of Monterey County have touched the lives of thousands of children. Its mission is to inspire and empower the youth of Monterey County to realize their full potential and become responsible, healthy, productive and successful citizens. It helps local youth develop self-esteem, positive values and skills through a variety of educational, cultural, social, health and recreational programs.

■ The Wheelchair Foundation

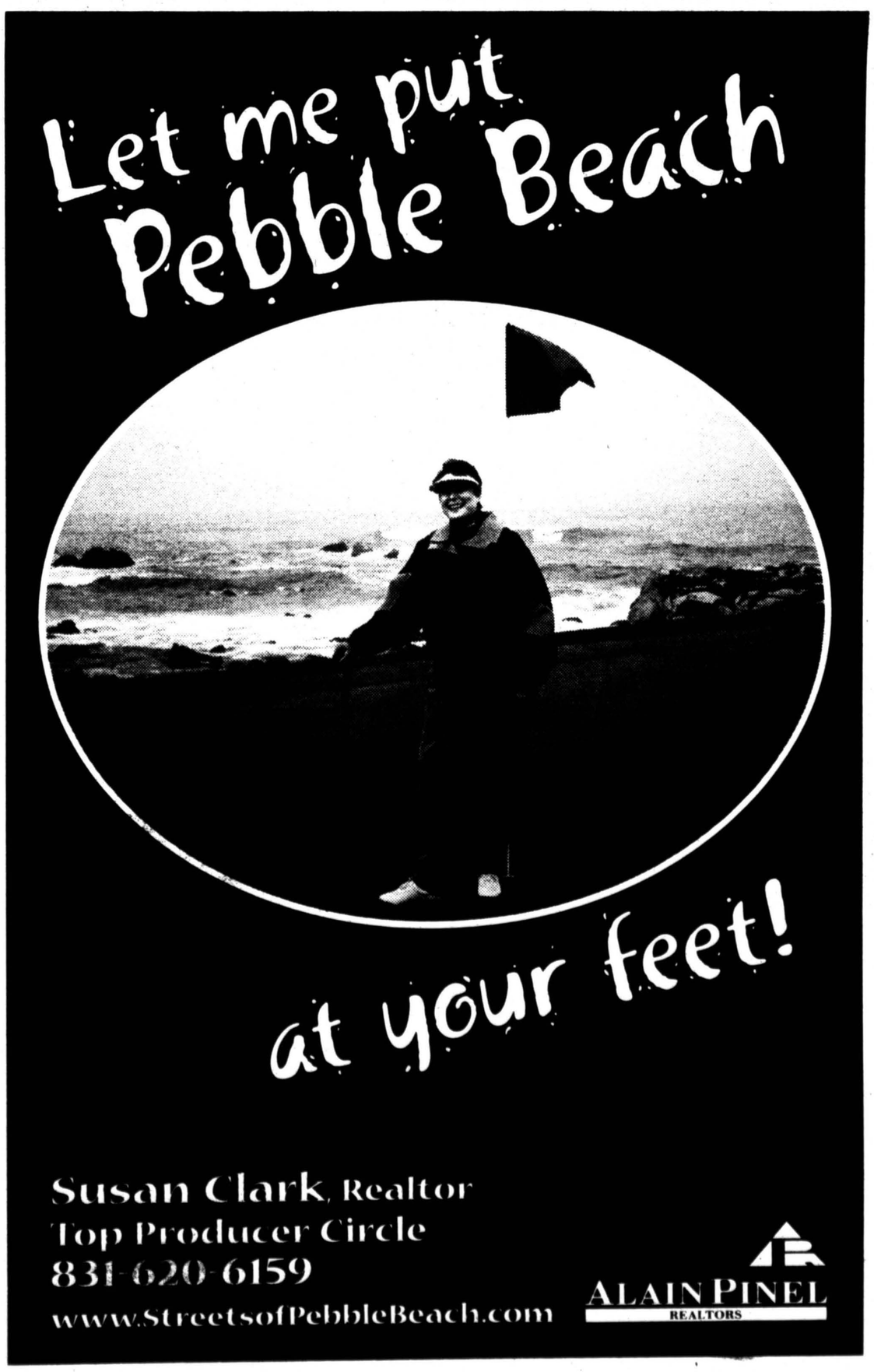
2006 is the fifth year the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance has contributed funding to the Wheelchair Foundation, which is a nonprofit organization striving to deliver a wheelchair to every man, woman and child who needs one but cannot afford one.

The Wheelchair Foundation offers freedom, self-reliance, mobility and hope. In the last year, The Wheelchair Foundation had the privilege of distributing more than 100,000 wheelchairs to those in need.

■ The Kinship Center

2006 is the fourth year the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance has directed funds to the Kinship Center. Kinship Center is dedicated to supporting the creation and preservation of foster, adoptive, and related families for children who need them. Since 1984, Kinship Center has helped create and support families for thousands of children who could no longer remain safely with their birth parents.

See CHARITIES page 26Cd'E



Everything you need

EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES

NEWLY EXPANDED

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware
Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards
Kitchenware • Bedding • Bath

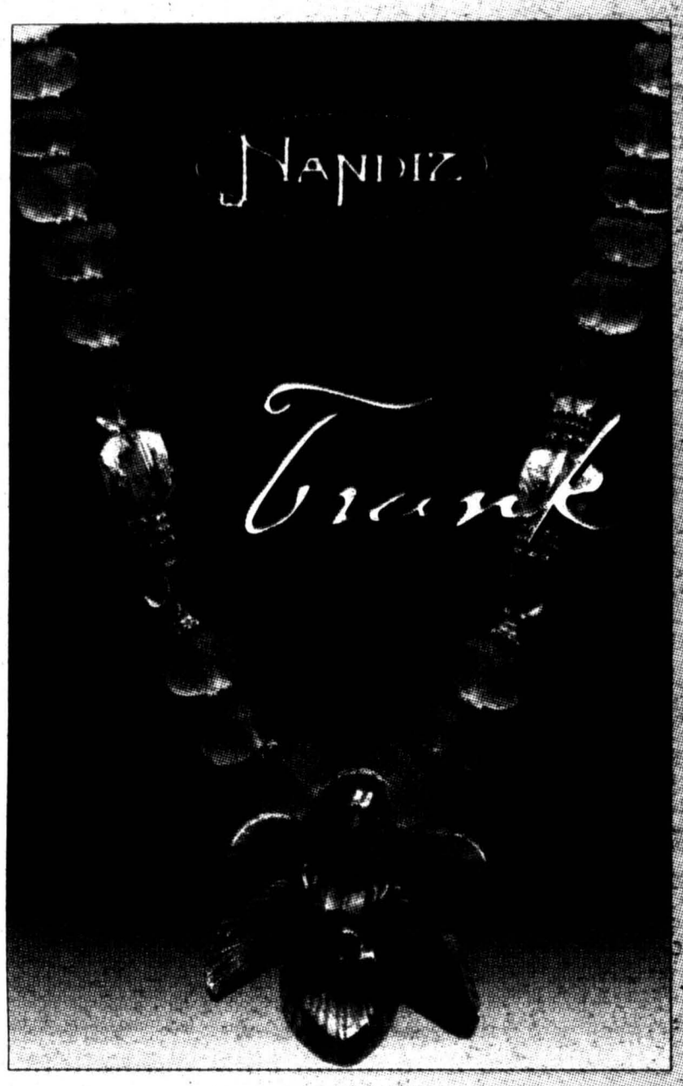
MIMOSA CARMEL

ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm
161 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525

EUROPEAN JEWELER & GOLDSMITH

~ CROSSROADS MALL ~



NANDIZ JEWELRY DESIGN

Show

August 19TH
10AM-6PM

205 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
831-624-3555

SALE

shoetique

BOUTIQUE SHOES AND FINISHES

DONALD J PLINER

Open Daily • Free Parking • 831.625.4106

... In one great place!

SUPPORTING ARCHITECTURE + INTERIORS + DESIGN
Antiques, Furniture, Lighting, Traditional Arts, Crafts and Publications

Museum Quality Japanese Silk Textiles at Art

240 The Crossroads Shopping Village • Carmel, CA
(831) 620-1502
www.vermillionasianarts.com • www.kokeshibook.com

APPAREL, SHOES AND ACCESSORIES

FINE JEWELRY

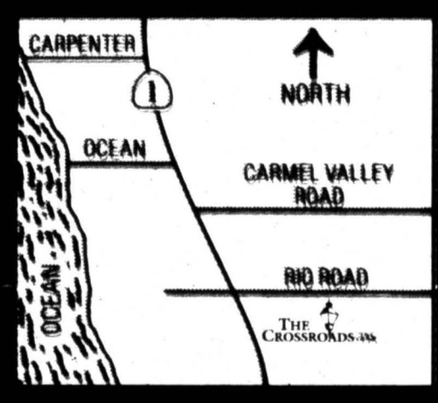
CARDS, GIFTS AND HOME ACCENTS

BEAUTY AND FITNESS

EXPERT SERVICES

SPECIALTY FOODS

DINING



Complements For The Home

Furniture

Framed Art

Accessories

Textiles

Gifts

Garden

Faux Florals

Casa di Campagna
250 Crossroads Boulevard • 622-9256

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road
www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

CONCOURS WEEK

Like the artists who paint or shape it, not all automotive art is created equal

By CHRIS COUNTS

IF ALL artists were created equal, it stands to reason that all art would look the same. Thankfully, when two artists paint the same subject, differences quickly emerge and diversity ultimately triumphs. For example, consider an exhibit by the Automotive Fine Arts Society in Pebble Beach Sunday, Aug. 20. For 21 years, a remarkable collection of fine artists have gathered at the Concours d'Elegance to celebration a common affection — vintage automobiles. But a love of cars is where the similarities between the artists end.

In fact, artists participating in the AFAS exhibition are as varied as the mediums they employ. Working in oils, watercolors, acrylics, wood, gouache, pen & ink, clay and metal, each manages to view the automobile with fresh eyes and a distinctive creative vision.

For artist Bill Neale, a painting called "Monsterati" offers him an opportunity to comment on one of his favorite topics — the ingenuity of Americans. In "Monsterati," Neale depicts a 1957 race car designed by Bill Janowski.

"As an American, I've always been drawn to underdogs," Neale said. "Bill Janowski was snubbed by many racers in their European blue blood race cars from Maserati, Ferrari and Aston because his car was a 'home built special' powered by a Chevy V8. Their disdain turned to shock when he proceeded to kick their tails at tracks across the country that season."

Janowski's vintage race car is alive and well, and is scheduled to make an appearance at this year's Concours.

"I particularly love to hear that big V8 as it passes by the million dollar European classics," he said. "It symbolizes that hard work, tenacity and a dedication to winning, instead of birthright, are the keys to success in the United States."

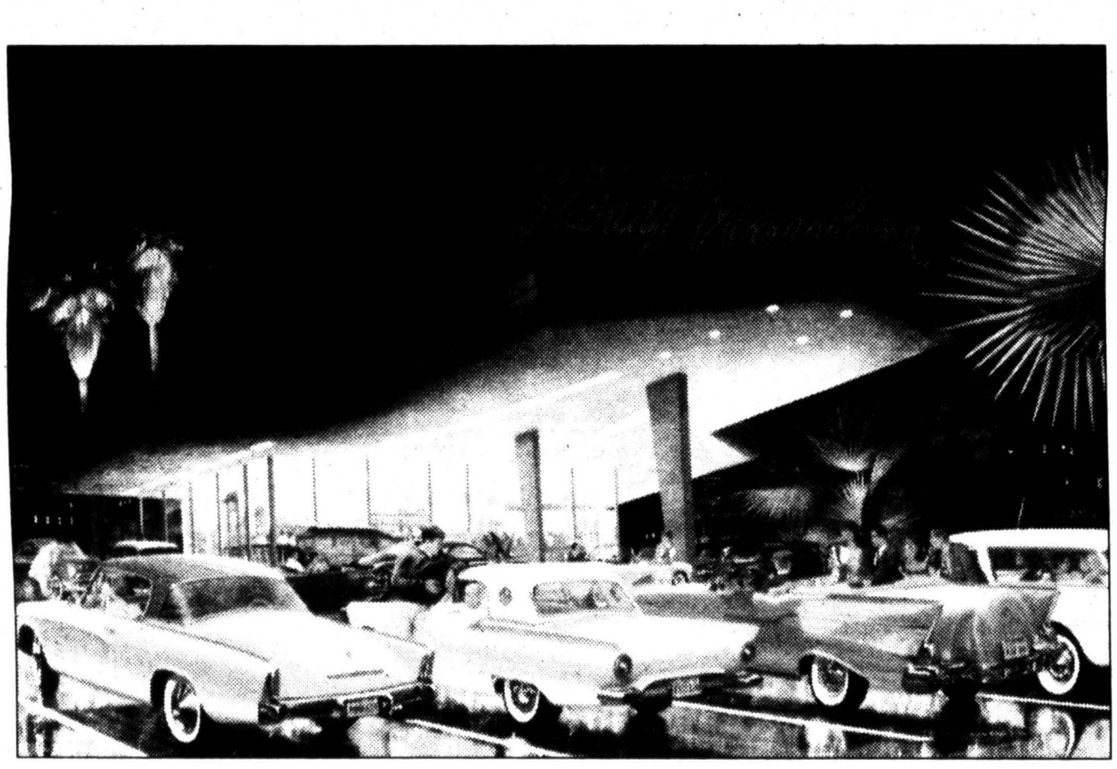
For painter Ken Eberts, though, the show allows him a chance to immerse himself in a simpler time. Curiously, like Neale, his creative journey took him back to 1957. As a setting for "57 Memories," Eberts chose Tiny Naylor's, a famous Hollywood drive-in. It makes a perfect backdrop for a gathering of classic cars on a busy summer night.

"Tiny Naylor's was located one block from Hollywood Boulevard, so teenagers would cruise the strip and use the drive-in as a turn around point, then do it all over again," Eberts said. "I didn't paint an image that I saw in the movies or heard about from friends. I remember the time and culture, and the way things looked and felt during my time at art school in Los Angeles."

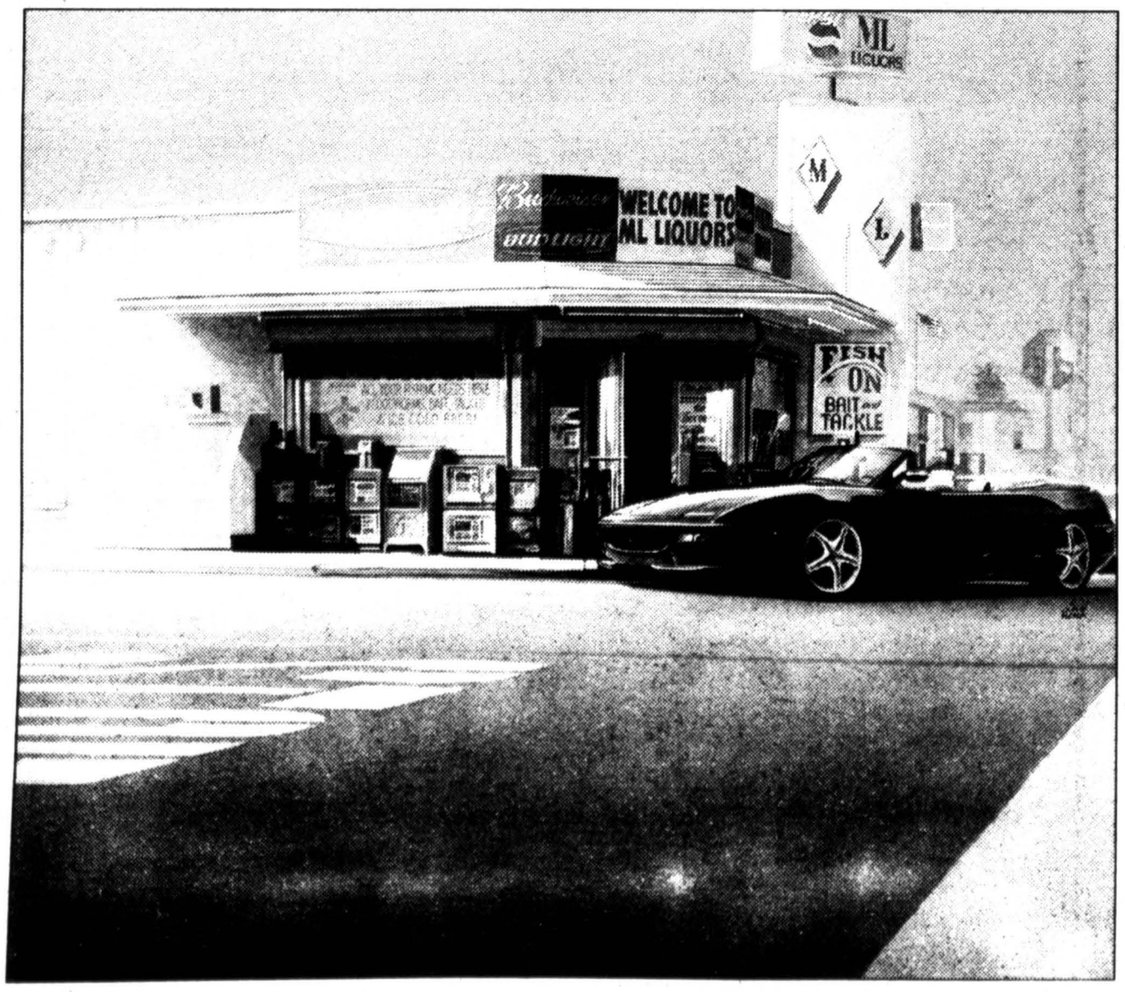
When sculptor Richard Pietruska views an automobile, he sees something very different than either Neale or Eberts. Pietruska has long been fascinated by the female form, and a life-sized sculpture, "Veronique GT," melds that focus with a sleek GT.

"Automobile hood ornaments over the past century have, in a very large

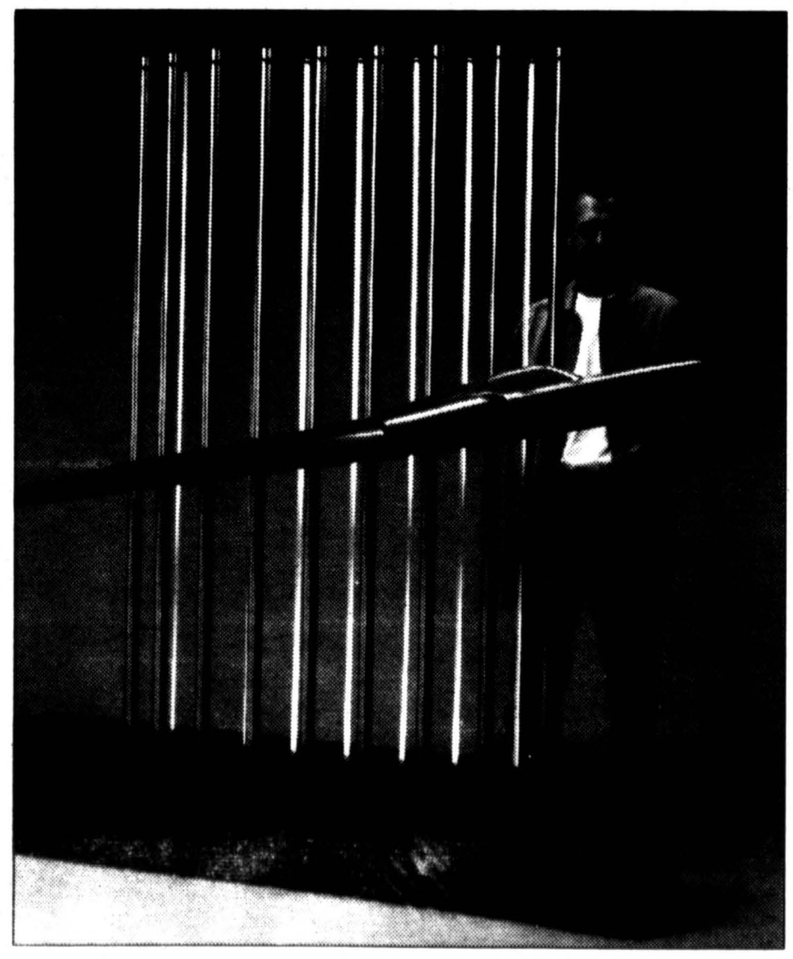
See ARTISTS page 25Cd'E

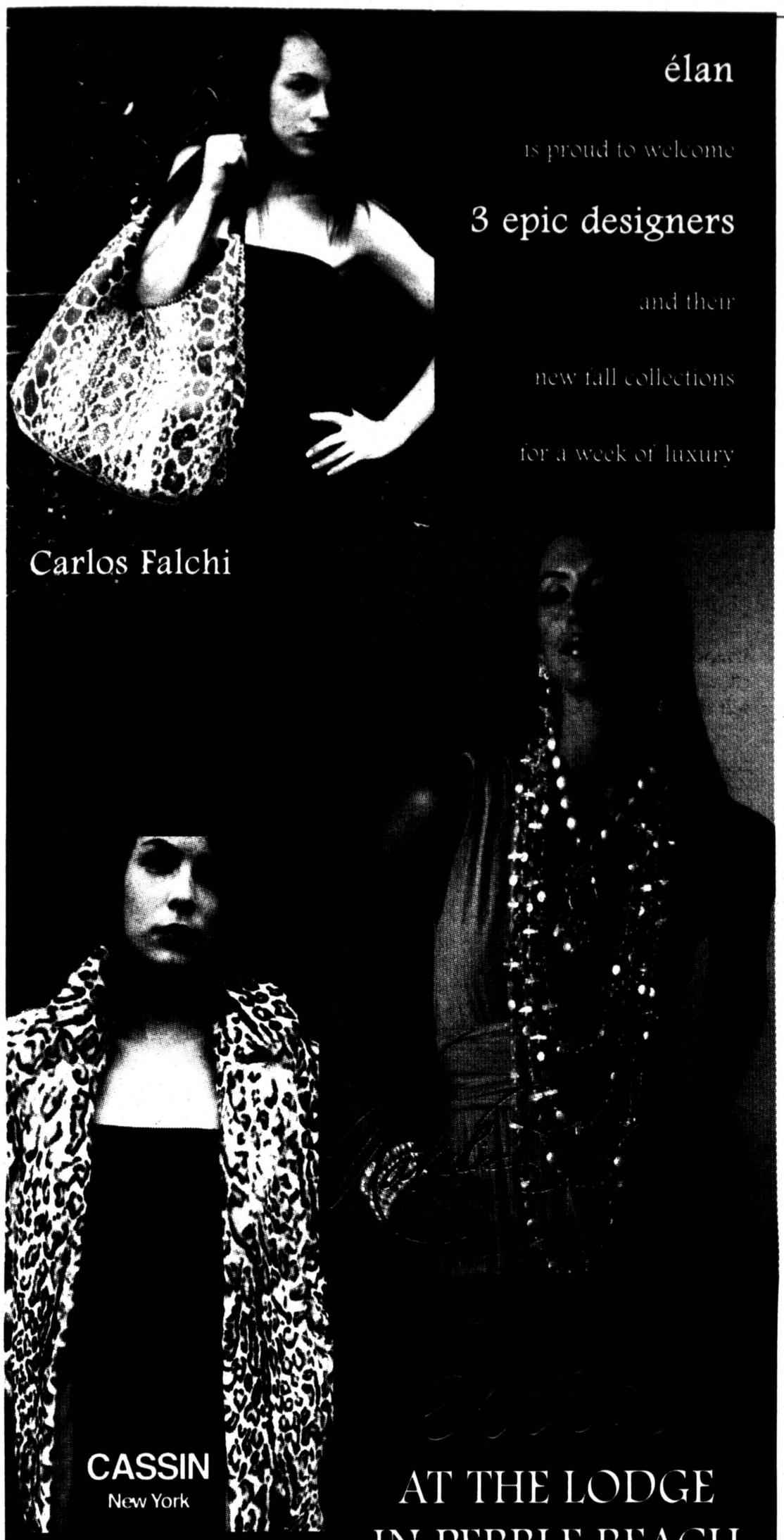


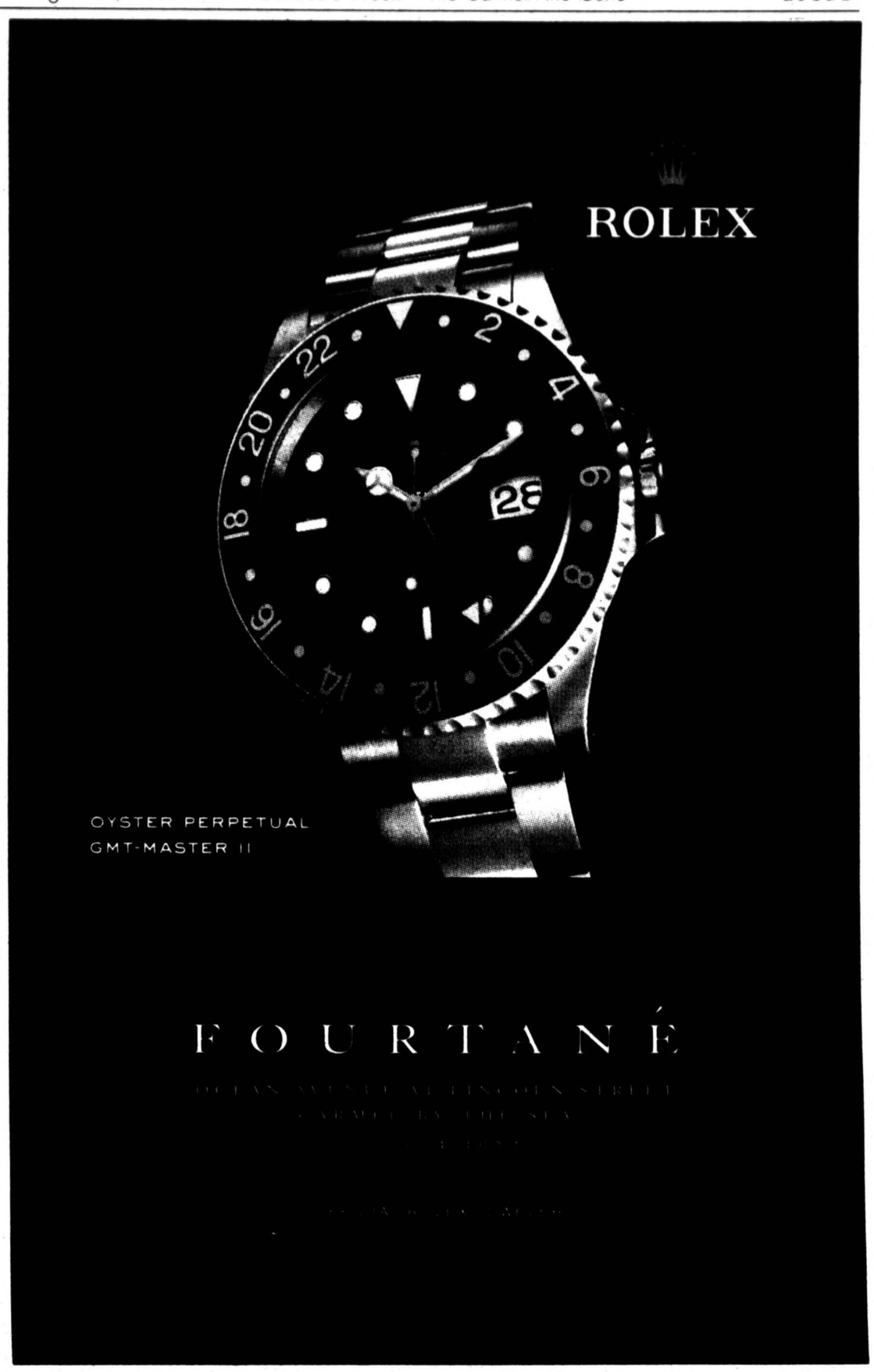
Among the works to be displayed at the AFAS exhibit this year are the nostalgic "57 Memories" (above) by Ken Eberts and the dramatic "Monsterati" (right) by Bill Neale.

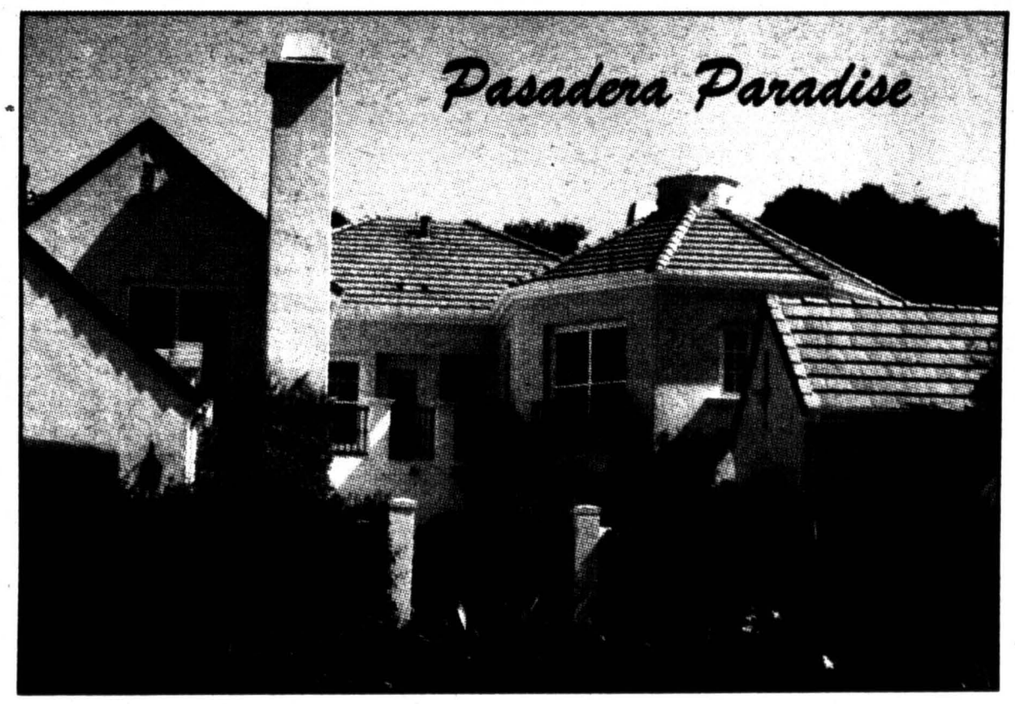


Jay Koka's "ML Liquors" (left) depicts a Ferrari 355 Spyder outside a real liquor store on Highway 1 in Moss Landing. At right, sculptor Richard Pietruska poses with his award-winning automotive work, "Slippery When Wet."









An unprecedented life of luxury and privilege awaits the discriminating buyer of this masterpiece home. A private courtyard boasting a bouquet of flowers with the warmth of an outdoor fireplace. Understated elegance pervades every room. Ascend the private marble stairs to the exquisite master bedroom with en suite double walk-in closets; dramatic spa bathroom, handsomely appointed study/library and bright morning room. A meticulous attention to craftsmanship and architectural integrity are reflected in the serene flow from well-proportioned room to well-proportioned room, each bright, appealing and inviting with gleaming hardwood and stone flooring. The state-of-the-art kitchen seamlessly incorporates every modern amenity. The private backyard will impress you with its gorgeous landscaping, built-in BBQ and stone patio, all perfect for entertaining.

Offered at $2,949,000

Lucie Campos
International President's Premier
Top 1% of 126,000 Coldwell Banker
Sales Associates Internationally
(831) 596-6118 Mobile
831-622-2576 Direct
www.luciecampos.com

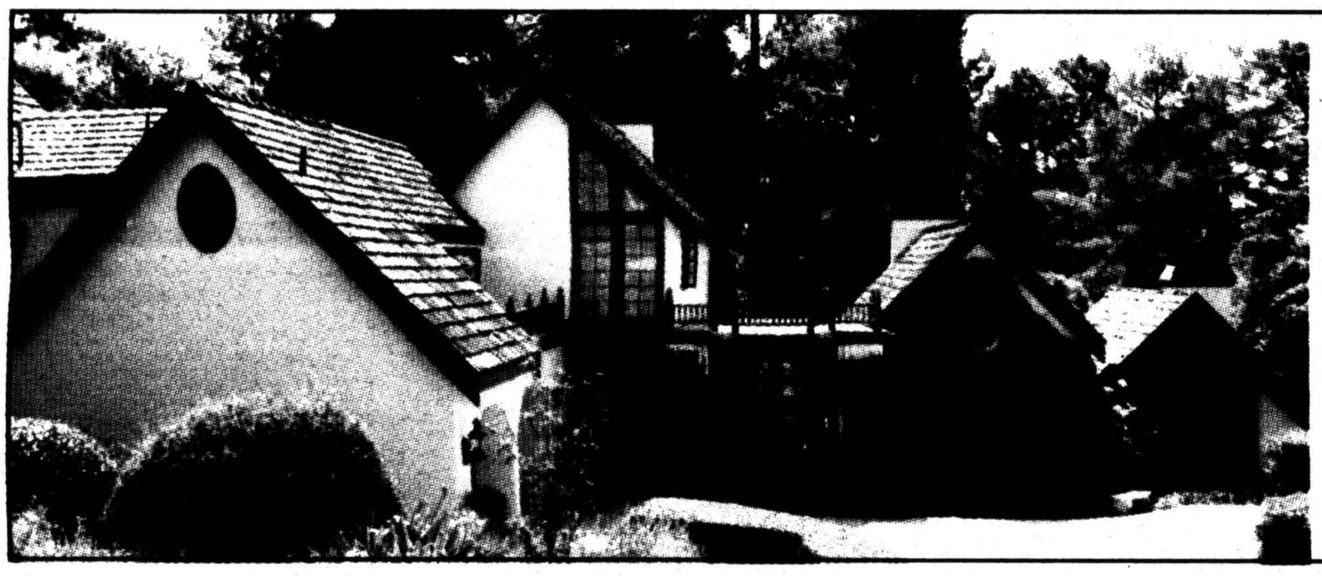
LAURIE HALL and SARAH SLAUTTERBACK BOUCHIER *present . . .*

PEBBLE BEACH
Villa Portola

Located near Cypress Point and surrounded by 1.3 acres of beautifully landscaped grounds, this 5+BR/5.5BA, gated Mediterranean estate is the ultimate private retreat for casual living or lavish entertaining. Features a romantic 1,354 sq. ft. ground floor master suite and bath with fireplaces and connecting exercise/spa wing. Gourmet kitchen, formal dining room, 6 fireplaces, elevator, office, wine cellar and 6 car garage. $6,299,000

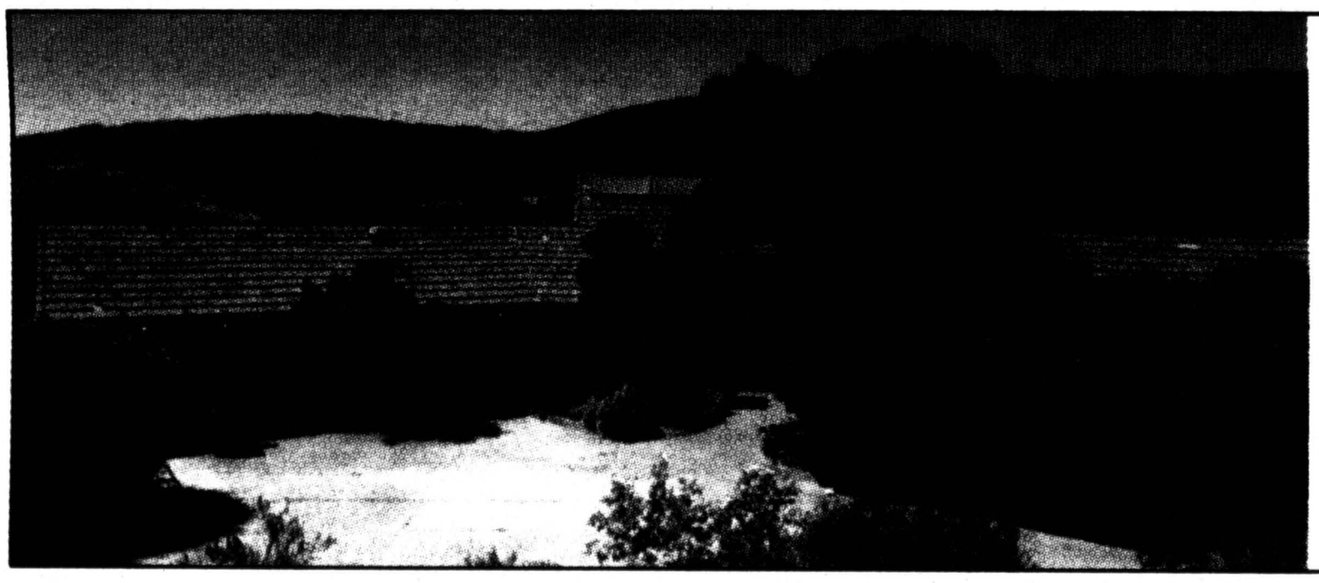
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean Views From Castle Carmel

This 3BR/2+bath enchanting home is located on highly sought-after Carmel Point on the legendary street between Tor house and the Kuster Estate. Beautifully designed and meticulously finished with the highest quality materials and craftsmanship, this home features gourmet kitchen, soaring ceilings, master suite with fireplace, 2 additional bedrooms, an interior patio, tumbled limestone floors, beautifully finished cabinetry and multiple skylights. at $4,100,000



CARMEL
Classic Carmel Estate

This property features 5BR/5.5BA, a 432 sq. ft. studio and a 650 sq. ft. detached guesthouse with 1031 exchange potential. A gracious entry hall, spacious living room with high ceilings and large windows, formal dining room, light and bright kitchen and family room. The master suite boasts a remodeled bath and a flexible floor plan. Situated on a private, usable, half-acre lot on the Mission Trail Park and easy walks to the Village and beach await the new owner. $2,950,000



CARMEL VALLEY
On The Hill

Spectacular, panoramic views from a private hilltop retreat situated behind gates in the most prestigious Carmel Valley neighborhood await a homeowner who loves nature and solitude and yet is located minutes away from the Village. This rolling 6 acre parcel includes a contemporary home with breathtaking views, a swimming pool, 100 mature rosebushes, indoor-outdoor living and room for a vineyard. Never before available, this property borders Heaven. $2,650,000

PEBBLE BEACH
Shepherds Knoll

Surrounded by the majestic forests of PB, this beautifully maintained unit is the ideal setting to participate in the wonderful lifestyle available on the MP. Minutes away from the village of Carmel-by-the-Sea and its gorgeous beaches and the world-class golf courses of PB, this light-filled home features ocean and city light views, large living room with soaring ceilings, wet bar and fireplace, dining area opening to attached deck, two spacious master suites, one with bonus room and a third bedroom with bath. $920,000

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124
laurie.hall@sothebysrealty.com

SARAH SLAUTTERBACK BOUCHIER
831.601.7483 SarahBouchier@sothebysrealty.com

CONCOURS WEEK

ARTISTS

From page 22Cd'E

way, celebrated the female form," Pietruska explained. "It was these early hood ornament designs that served as my inspiration for this piece. From the early Rolls Royce's 'Spirit of Ecstasy' or 'Flying Lady,' designed by Charles Sykes, the female form was stylized in various ways. Each of these emphasized movement and speed, which included flowing hair and graceful arching of the body. This same concept was continued in the design of some of the early French cars like the Talbot Lago, Bugatti and Delahaye."

Artists scheduled to exhibit their work this year include Neale, Eberts, Pietruska, Larry Braun, Dennis Brown, Harold Cleworth, Ken Dallison, James Dietz, Art Fitzpatrick, Tom Fritz, Tom Hale, Peter Hearsey, Dennis Hoyt, Jack Juratovic, Jay Koka, Phillis Krim, Charles Maher, John Francis Marsh, William Motta, Niles Nakoaka, Stanely Rose, Barry Rowe, Toni Sikorski, Craig Warwick, Bruce Wheeler and Nicola Wood.

A makeshift tent "gallery" located next to the 18th Hole at the Pebble Beach Golf Links provides a spectacular setting for the exhibit. The show opens at 10:30 a.m. and continues until 5 p.m. Aug. 20.

Charles Maher's "Bugatti Type 51," a 26-inch-by-44-inch acrylic on canvas, draws the viewer's eye to the sweeping, sensual curves of the car against an indistinct background. Cleverly rendered on the car's fender are reflected details of an admiring crowd.

2006 Pebble Beach Concours facts

■ Fewer than 30 cars were on display 56 years ago at the inaugural Pebble Beach concours.

■ 175 cars will line the 18th hole of Pebble Beach Golf Links for the Aug. 20 Concours. There are 25 judged classes. The Best of Show will be selected from among the class winners.

■ Participants will bring their cars to Pebble Beach from 27 states and 12 foreign countries.

■ 24 of the 175 cars in the field come from outside the U.S, representing Italy, England, France, Switzerland, Australia, Hong Kong, Argentina, Germany, Czech Republic, the Netherlands, Philippines and Mexico.

■ The total estimated value of the vehicles spread across the 18th fairway is well over $200 million dollars.

■ The featured marques for the 2006 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will be early 20th century French manufacturers Voisin and Delahaye, and Cars that Raced in the Forest (in the Pebble Beach Sports Car Road Races, 1950- 56).

■ 14 Voisin and 18 Delahaye cars will participate, including 10 that traveled to Pebble Beach from outside the U.S.

■ The oldest car displayed at the 2006 Concours will be a 1903 Clement Rear Entry Tonneau, owned by Barry G. Hon of Dana Point, California.

■ Ferrari collector Bob Lee will show his one-of-a-kind 1956 Ferrari 250 GT Boano Convertible at 2006 Concours d'Elegance to celebrate his 50th anniversary of purchasing the vehicle.

■ Concept cars this year include Bentley Continental GTC, Chrysler Imperial Concept, Dodge 2006 Challenger Concept, Dodge Hornet, Ford Reflex, Lexus SC 430 Pebble Beach Edition, Lexus LS 600h, Lincoln MKS, Maybach Exelero Vision, Pininfarina-Ferrari P4/5, Pininfarina-Ferrari Kappa, Saab Aero X, Saturn Sky Red Line, Spyker D12 Peking-to-Paris, Rolls-Royce 101EX Coupé and Volkswagen Eos Highway 1.

■ The Concours hopes to raise more than $1 Million in 2006 for local, national and international charities. The Concours has given more than $8.5 million to charities through the years.

■ Tonight Show host Jay Leno, who was a 2004 Pebble Beach Concours class winner with his 1916 Crane-Simplex Model 5 Holbrook Skiff, will provide color commentary during Sunday's Concours and will award raffle prizes. Leno says: "The Concours is the time of your life if you like cars. It's like going to a 'Star Trek' convention where you can spend hours debating what Worf said in Episode 6."

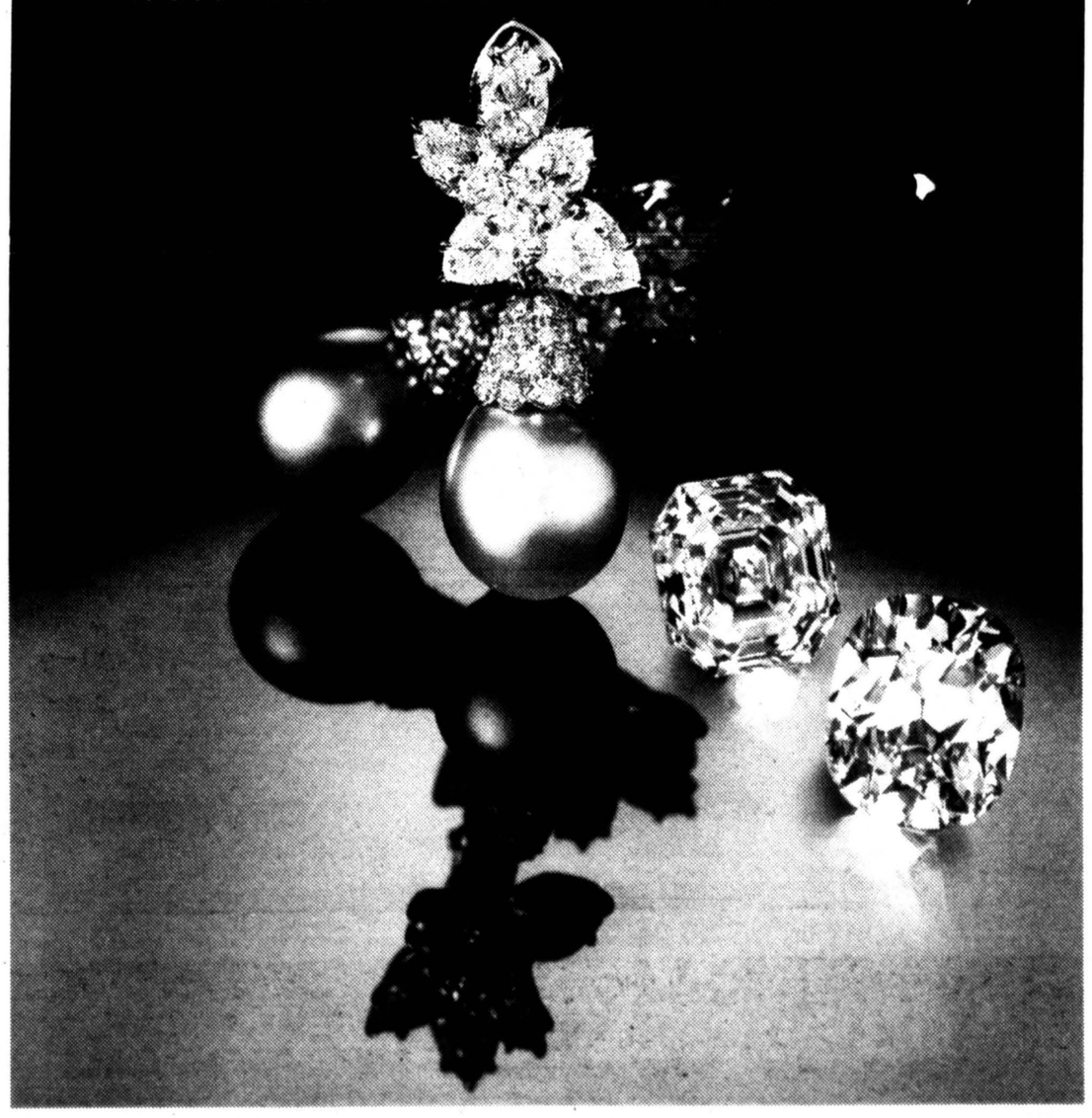
MARK AREIAS JEWELERS

SPECIAL SHOWING OF ESTATE FINE JEWELERY

Signed pieces by Harry Winston, Van Cleef and Arpels, Tiffany etc. and Donna Vock Designs presented by PROVOCKATIVE

AT MARK AREIAS JEWELERS SAN CARLOS AND FIFTH CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

AUGUST 17-20 831-624-5621 Hours 10-5 and 12-4 on Sunday



CONCOURS WEEK

56 years of incomparable automobiles in a gorgeous setting

November 5, 1950: The first Pebble Beach Road Race and Concours d'Elegance were held. Phil Hill won the Road Race through Del Monte Forest, driving a Jaguar XK120. Best of Show at the Concours went to Sterling Edwards' 1950 Edwards R-26 Special Sport Roadster. Fewer than forty cars were exhibited: prewar cars, postwar cars, and MGs. Local resident Alton Walker served as Concours Chairman.

1951: In its second year, the Concours' Best of Show winner was Mrs. Charles H. Hornberg's 1951 Jaguar Mark VII Saloon.

1952: The Concours moved from the Beach Club to the lawn of Del Monte Lodge. Classes increased, and cars were distinguished based on cost and type. Again this year, the Best of Show winner was a new car: Glen Sorey's 1952 Jaguar XK120 Fixed Head Coupé.

1953: Concours entries exceeded 100 for the first time. The Concours also hosted its first special exhibition — two winners of the Carrera Panamericana (the Mexican Road Race). Best of Show was Peter Clowes' 1953 Austin Healey 100.

1954: Lucius Beebe joins the team of Concours judges. Best of Show was again a 1952 Jaguar XK120 Fixed Head Coupé, this time owned by

See HISTORY page 29Cd'E

PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Phil Hill won the inaugural road race through Del Monte Forest in 1950. The event continued only until 1956 when one of the drivers was killed. Later, the races moved to Laguna Seca.

CHARITIES

From page 19Cd'E

■ United Nations Childrens Fund

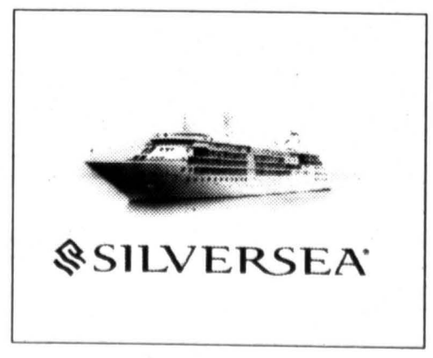
2006 is the third year the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance has included the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) to its list of charities. UNICEF is a global organization created in the aftermath of World War II to help children overcome poverty, violence, disease, and discrimination. It strives to build a world where the rights of every child are realized. It believes that nurturing and caring for children are the cornerstones of human progress, and it strives to influence decision-makers and a variety of partners at a grassroots level to turn innovative ideas into reality.

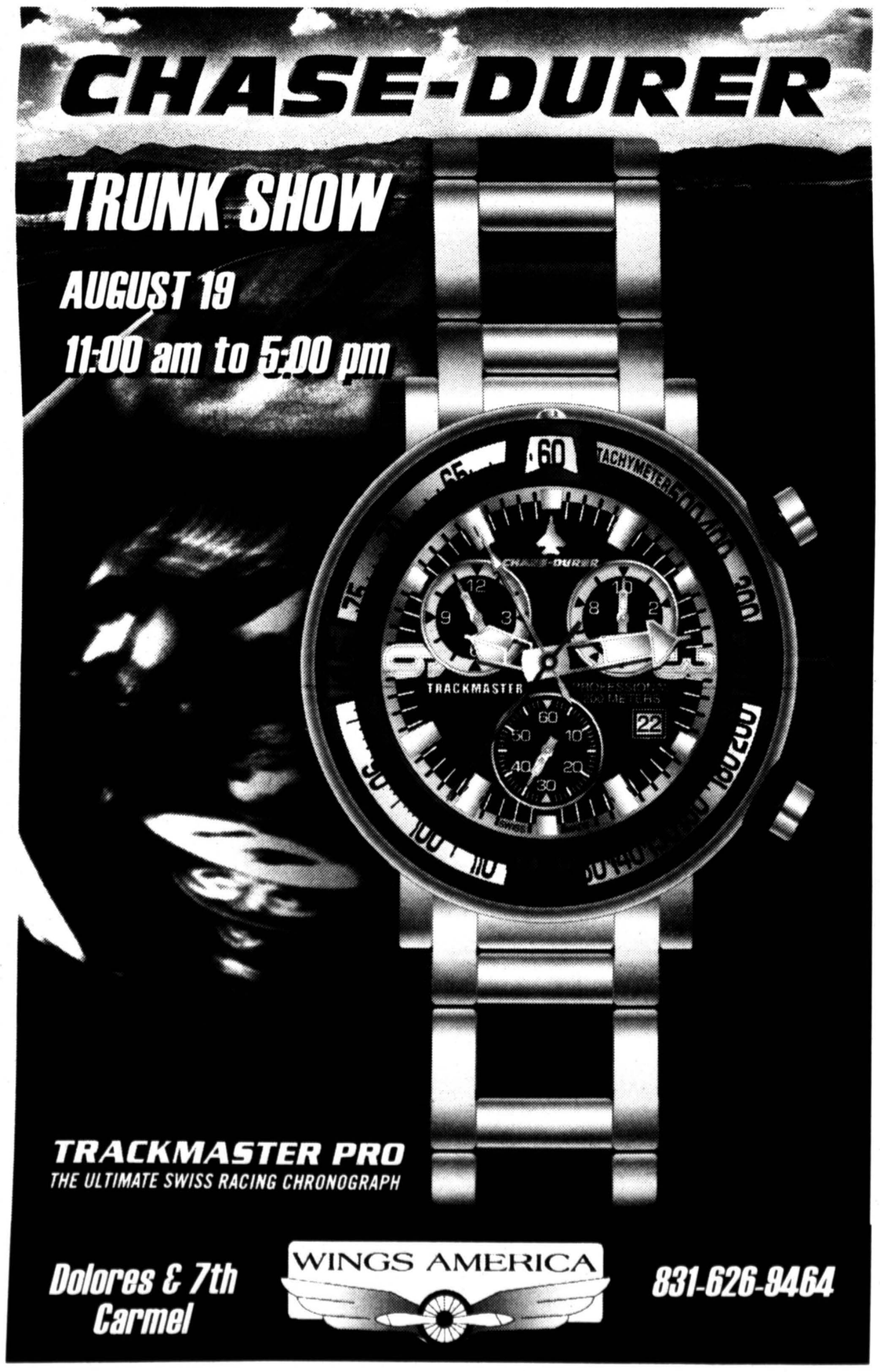
Chrysler Crossfire, Australian cruise are prizes in charity raffle

CASA of Monterey County and the Animal Friends Rescue Project are two of the local charities that will benefit from this year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Raffle. First prize is a Chrysler Crossfire SRT6 Roadster (MSRP - $49,470) donated by Chrysler. Second prize is almost as good — a Silversea Cruise 15-day Australian Cruise for two, departure date January 7, 2007 (Value: $16,650), donated by the cruise line.

Tickets for the raffle are $100 each and are available from the charities. (See www.animalfriendsrescue.org or www.casamonterey.org.)

Tonight Show host Jay Leno will announce the winner at 4 p.m. Sunday from the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance stage.



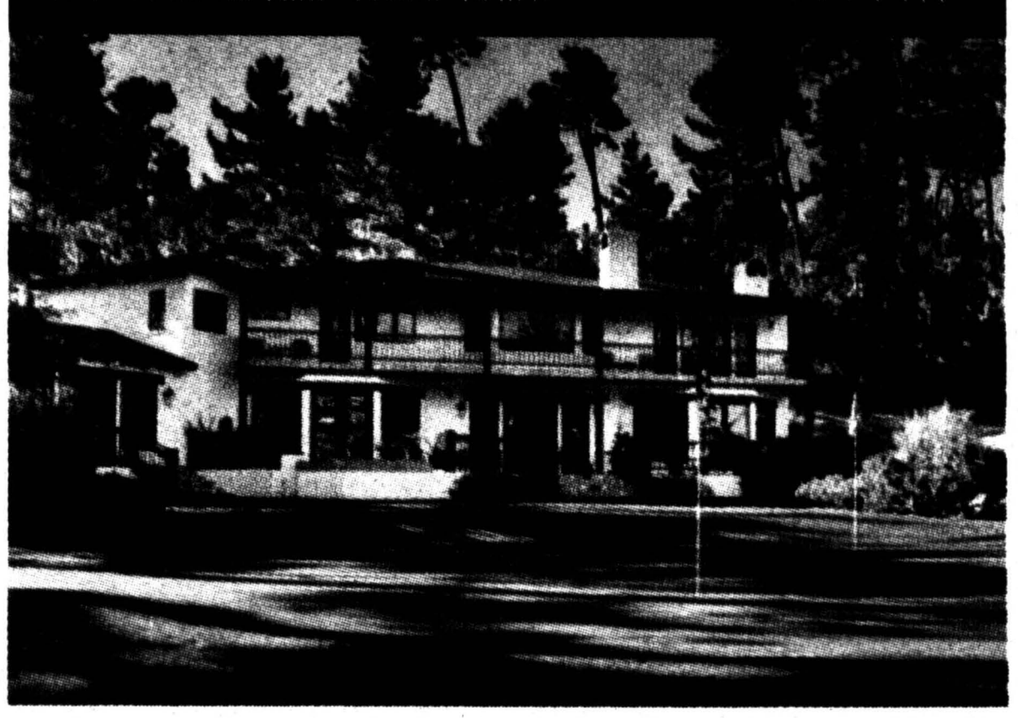


PETER BUTLER'S

www.peterbutlerproperties.com

Contemporary Elegance On The Dunes
3103 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach $4,950,000

Grand Cypress Point Estate
1715 Sombria Lane, Pebble Beach $5,490,000



On The 14th Hole At Spyglass
1201 Hawkins Way, Pebble Beach $3,650,000

New Construction with Ocean Views
3079 Stevenson, Pebble Beach $2,295,000

For a private showing or additional information on any property, please call.

ELEGANT OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN
3895 Ronda, Pebble Beach $4,950,000

MEDITERRANEAN VILLA(under construction)
1062 Rodeo Rd, Pebble Beach $3,595,000

CONTEMPORARY TAHOE-STYLE ESTATE
3102 Flavin, Pebble Beach $3,595,000

WEEKEND GOLF GETAWAY
956 Sand Dunes, Pebble Beach $1,895,000

GREAT MPCC LOCATION
3153 Hacienda Rd., Pebble Beach $1,875,000

NEW CRAFTSMEN QUALITY HOME
4152 Sunset Ln, Pebble Beach $1,695,000

LIVES, WORKS & PLAYS IN PEBBLE BEACH

Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845
peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Carmel

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Car Buffs' Dream

Tucked away on a quiet cul-de-sac in Carmel's sunny Hatton Fields is a fantastic opportunity to own a gardener's paradise and car-buff's dream. This beautiful home features vaulted ceilings, 3 bedrooms, 3 full baths, study (easily convertible to 4th bedroom) and remodeled kitchen on almost one-half acre. The new 3-car garage with additional parking for up to 6 cars, elegant paver driveway and gorgeous landscape comprise the piece d' resistance of the home.

~ Offered at $2,495,000 ~

Lisa Talley, REALTOR®
831.521.4855
ltalley@apr.com
apr-carmel.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Pied-A-Terre Extraordinaire

Open Sat & Sun 1pm-4pm
25964 Mission 5 SW of 12th

Best value in the coveted South of Ocean area if you are seeking a newly remodeled, light filled, fully furnished, turn-key classic Carmel cottage. Set back behind grape-stake fencing and flower-filled perennial garden, sits this 2 bedroom, 2 bath enchanting treasure which features a vintage Carmel stone fireplace, top-of-the-line appliances, 3 Dutch doors, vaulted & barreled ceilings, modern halogen lighting & travertine stone & hardwood floors. Separate studio with French doors lead out to sun drenched private patio and garden. Minutes from town & beach, this cottage-by-the-sea will steal your heart!

~ Offered at $1,590,000

Victoria Feldman, REALTOR®, CRS
International Coaching Federation
President's Roundtable
831.236.8698
apr-carmel.com

Pebble Beach

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Views! Views! Views!

A welcoming foyer introduces this traditional floor plan. A formal dining room and library/study are directly adjacent to the entry courtyard. The graceful curving stairway is awash with light from overhead skylights and French doors from the living room and kitchen lead to the garden patio and incredible fairway and ocean views. A full-length wall of windows invites the outdoors into the second floor master suite, which features a private balcony ideal for watching as sun sets into the Pacific Ocean.

~ Offered at $3,250,000

Jack Cowles, REALTOR®
831.522.2202
jcowles@apr.com
View Virtual Tour At:
PlansAndTours.com/759

Pebble Beach

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

"Sea Mist"

This beautiful property is located on the world-famous 17 Mile Drive and directly across from the 9th hole at Monterey Peninsula Country Club. It's a leisurely stroll to the ocean's edge or the world renowned Inn at Spanish Bay. This single story home is set on a .25+/- acre lot and includes 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 2,716+/- sq. ft. and a two car garage. Rare Chinese Quartzite Slate and hardwood floors, Carmel Stone fireplace, gourmet kitchen with granite countertops, double ovens, Viking range, Bosch dishwasher and custom cabinetry. Enjoy the filtered views of the ocean from the Dynasty outdoor barbecue island.

~ Offered at $2,180,000 ~

Casey Bryan, REALTOR®
831.915.7777
cbryan@apr.com
CaseyBryan.com

CONCOURS WEEK

HISTORY

From page 26CDE

Barclay Cotter.

1955: For the first time, Best of Show was a classic: Phil Hill's 1931 Pierce-Arrow 41 LeBaron Convertible Town Cabriolet.

1956: The Road Races and the Concours were held together at in Del Monte Forest for the last time. Ernie McAfee lost control of a 1955 Ferrari 121LM Scaglietti Spyder during the races, hit a tree, and died. Dr. Milton R. Roth won Best of Show for his 1930 Bugatti Type 37 Grand Prix.

1957: The races moved to Laguna Seca. On its own, the Concours still attracted 10,000 spectators. Best of Show was Frank B. Cox's 1937 Rolls-Royce Phantom III Mulliner Sedanca de Ville.

1958: The first poster to advertise the Concours appeared, an awards ramp was built, and class categories distinguished classics from antique and vintage cars for the first time. Rolls-Royce also became the first marque to get its own ongoing class. J. B. Nethercutt's 1930 duPont Model G Merrimac Town Car won Best of Show, setting a new standard for excellence in automotive restorations.

1959: J. B. Nethercutt's 1939 Bugatti Type 57C Atalante was Best of Show.

1960: The Concours was canceled due to inclement weather.

1961: For the first time, the Concours requested a one-dollar donation from those in attendance to benefit the Monterey Peninsula Hospital Auxiliary. Scott Newhall's 1930 Packard 740 Roadster was Best in Show.

1962: Best in Show: Alton H. Walker's 1913 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Tourer.

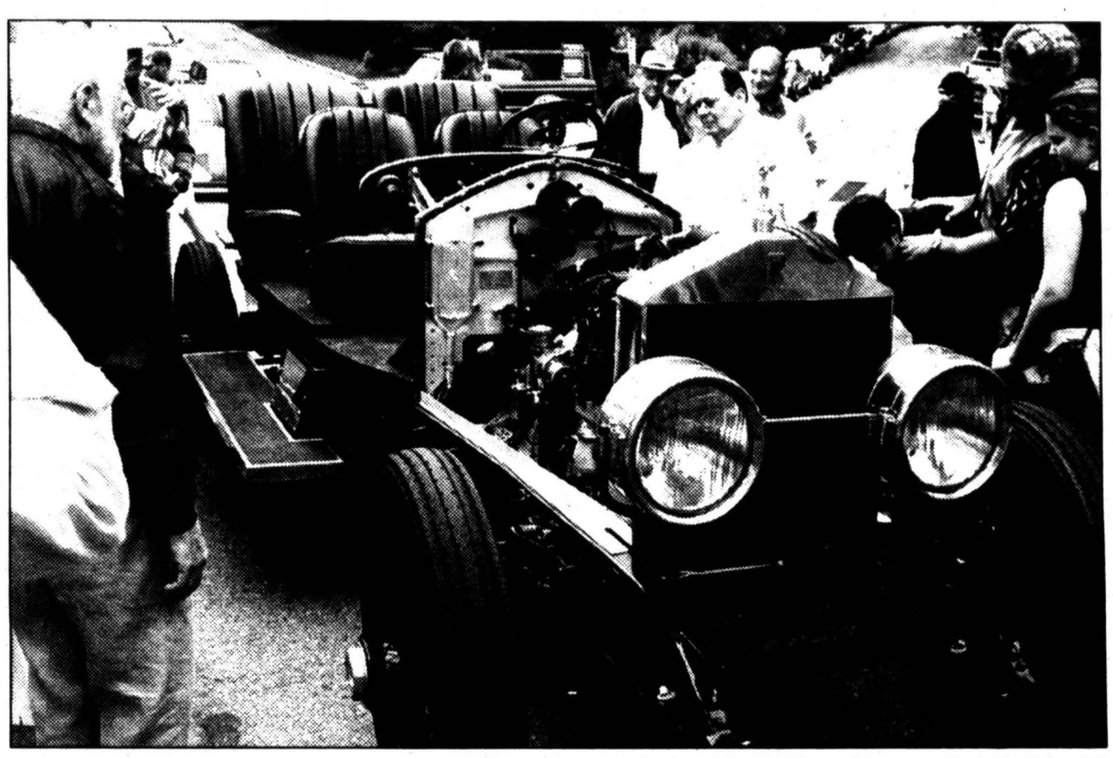
1963: Bad weather forced the Concours to be held near the stables. A special class of Aston Martins were exhibited. Best in Show went to William Harrah 1931 Pierce-Arrow 41 LeBaron Sport Sedan.

1964: Bentley gained ongoing recognition. For much of the remainder of the decade, three classes were devoted to Rolls-Royce and two to Bentley. William Harrah again won Best in Show, this time with a 1935 Bugatti Type 50 Coupé Profilé.

1965: Bad weather again forced the Concours to be held near the stables. The winner of Best in Show was Christopher F. Coburn with his 1927 Bentley 4-1/2 Litre Vanden Plas Tourer.

1966: Judge Lucius Beebe died prior to the Concours and a new trophy established in his name was first awarded to Robert A. Davies' 1934 Rolls-Royce Phantom II. Eldon Dedini created two posters for the Concours. His original art was offered as a gate prize, while posters were sold to the public for charity. William Harrah won his third Best in Show

See **HISTORY** *page 32Cd'E*

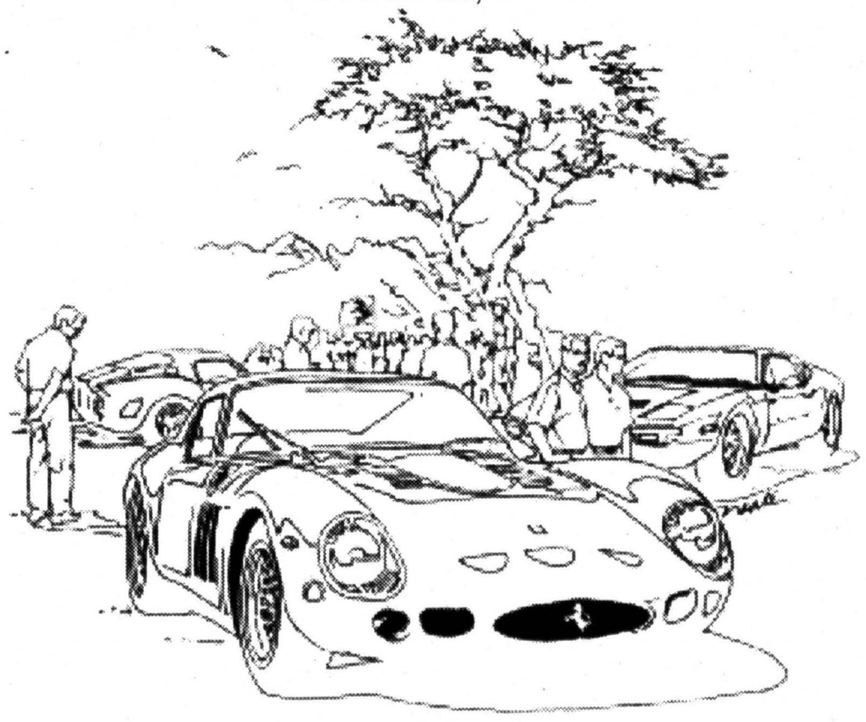


PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Over the years, the Concours has featured many special classes of automobiles. In 2002, that included cars without a body. One even participated in the tour and visited Carmel (above).

What is driving the popularity of Automotive Fine Art?

Automotive fine art is considered to be one of the most definitive genres of our time, revealing an important aspect of our lives and passions. Critics agree that members of the Automotive Fine Arts Society represent the best in this field. That's why TimePiece Public Relations is proud to represent this prestigious organization and the art they create.



We invite you to visit the AFAS exhibit at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance this weekend and see why trendsetters are snapping up automotive fine art by:

Larry Braun ■ Dennis Brown ■ Harold James Cleworth
James Dietz ■ Ken Eberts ■ Art Fitzpatrick ■ Tom Hale
Jack Juratovic ■ Jay Koka ■ Charles Maher ■ John Francis Marsh
Bill Motta ■ Niles Nakaoka ■ Bill Neale ■ Richard Piertruska
Stanley Rose ■ Barry Rowe ■ Tony Sikorski ■ Bruce Wheeler

TIMEPIECE
PUBLIC RELATIONS • MARKETING
214-520-3430 fax 972-763-0408
14160 N. Dallas Parkway, Suite 250 • Dallas, Texas 75254
www.timpiecepr.com
Dallas • Houston • New York

The best kept real estate secret? Discover the Oregon Coast!

Take your investment dollars to the Oregon Coast where we have:

- Affordable ocean view homes and land.
- Oceanfront homes under $1 million
- Undiscovered beach villages
- Pristine Forests
- Only 90 miles from downtown Portland Oregon
- Private local airport
- Outdoor activities: fishing, crabbing, clamming, surfing, paragliding, hang gliding, kite sports, hiking, beachcombing and more.

Visit our web site http://www.CoastPropertyOnline.com
or email us to receive real-time new listings in your inbox.

The Julie Gunderson Team
Real Estate Broker
Prudential NW Properties
1355 Phelps St., Suite 3, Netarts, OR 97143
Bus (503) 842-3046 Cell (503) 801-2327
juliegunderson@oregoncoast.com
Independently owned & operated

Prudential

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

e welcome the opportunity to drive you to experience the magnificent homes on the Monterey Peninsula. You will find that what drives us is the quality that extends to our people and developing relationships that last.

$4,850,000
PASADERA

$3,495,000
PEBBLE BEACH

$10,500,000
PEBBLE BEACH

$2,995,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

$2,288,000
CARMEL

$1,750,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

$8,500,000
CARMEL

$2,795,000
PEBBLE BEACH

$2,875,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

$2,495,000
CARMEL VALLEY

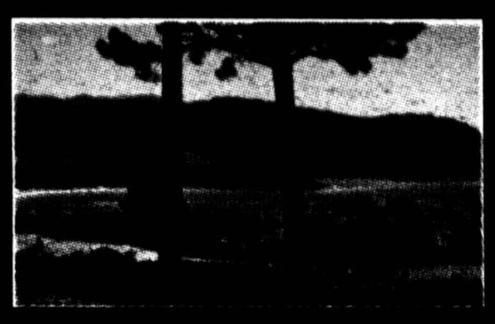
$6,250,000
PEBBLE BEACH

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero between 5th & 6th
NW Corner Ocean & Dolores

831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



$5,295,000
PEBBLE BEACH

$4,750,000
BIG SUR COAST

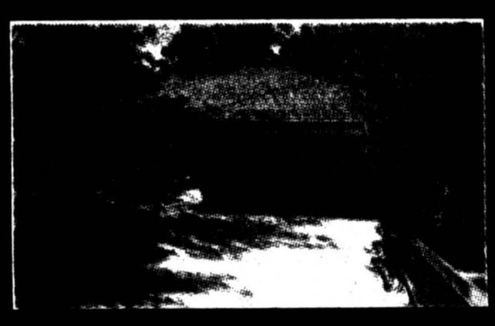
$10,900,000
CARMEL VALLEY

$4,595,000
PEBBLE BEACH

$2,485,000
PEBBLE BEACH

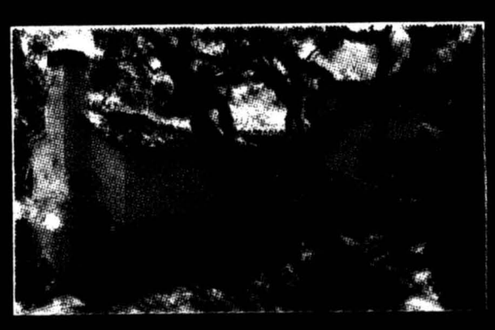
$1,999,000
CARMEL MEADOWS

$3,100,000
CARMEL



$2,345,000
CARMEL

$1,975,000 & $2,395,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



$4,995,000
PEBBLE BEACH

$4,195,000
CARMEL

$1,988,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

*P*eople come from all over the world to experience the Monterey Peninsula ~ and some choose never to leave.

Come for the weekend. . .
Stay for a lifetime!

apr-carmel.com

CONCOURS WEEK

HISTORY

From page 29Cd'E

with a 1931 Bugatti Type 41 Coupé de Ville

1967: Bob Hope took to the stage for a full 45 minutes to entertain the Concours crowd. A 1937 Rolls-Royce Phantom III H. J. Mulliner Sports Saloon, owned by Ralph C. Shermund, was Best in Show.

1968: Gwenn Graham, who oversaw the Concours throughout its early years, died, and Carol Rissel took over. For the ensuing three years, the Concours bears Graham's name. Best in Show was Stanley W. Good's 1964 Maserati Mistral Coupé.

1970: A class devoted to MGs and became a regular offering. Best in Show: J. B. Nethercutt's 1931 Daimler Royal Double 6 Limousine.

1971: A 1927 Mercedes-Benz S Three Door Tourer, owned by Owen Ownes, was Best in Show.

1972: Lorin Tryon and Jules "J." Heumann (who also won Best in Show with his 1922 Hispano-Suiza H6B Labourdette Skiff/Torpedo) agreed to serve as Co-Chairmen of the Concours. Separate groups of Class and Honorary Judges were established, with Strother MacMinn named Chief Honorary Judge. The first "Elegance" award was established in Gwenn Graham's name, and it was initially awarded to Ken Vaughn's 1934 Packard Twelve Derham Sedan. Donations go to Guide Dogs for the Blind.

1973: For the first time, there were special classes for Duesenbergs and postwar Ferraris. Both became fairly regular offerings. Best in Show was won by Mrs. Marilyn Chandler, whose family owned the Los Angeles Times, with her 1939 Mercedes-Benz 540K Special Cabriolet.

1974: The first Monterey Historic Automobile Races were held at Laguna Seca in tandem with the Concours, and the Concours honored some cars from the races. The Pebble Beach Cup was first presented to Robert Ames' 1951 HRG. The first Hans Tanner Trophy for best Ferrari went to Stephen Griswold's 1952 Ferrari 212 Touring Roadster. United Way of Monterey County becomes the principal recipient of Concours proceeds. Best in Show was M. L. Post's 1929 Rolls-Royce Phantom I Brewster Regent. After the Concours concluded, a mishap occurred: a fire engine filled with water pulled onto the Concours ramp, and it collapsed.

1975: The Concours celebrated its 25th anniversary. Merv Griffin auctioned off the year's poster. Best in Show was Robert Milhous' 1934 Packard 1101 Convertible Victoria.

1976: Bugatti was featured. Appropriately, Best in Show was a 1937 Bugatti Type 57SC Atalante owned by William Harrah.

1978: Mercedes-Benz was featured. Mr. & Mrs. Phil Hill won Best in Show with their 1927 Packard 343 Murphy Convertible Sedan

1979: Rolls-Royce and Bentley were featured, and Mrs. W. O. (Margaret) Bentley was on hand to present special awards to those cars. The first Briggs Cunningham Trophy for most exciting car was awarded to Mr. & Mrs. C. Gooding's 1932 Packard 903 Dual Cowl Phaeton, and the first Charles A. Chayne Trophy for most significant engineering was awarded to Kent Wakeford's 1925 Lancia Lambda Casaro Roadster. Best in Show went to Mr. & Mrs. Phil Hill for their 1927 Packard 343 Murphy Convertible Sedan.

1980: The first class of 16-cylinder cars was offered. Two Gwenn Graham awards were presented: Matt Browning's 1931 Pierce-Arrow 41 LeBaron Sport Sedan was named Most Elegant Closed Car, and Bill Hinds' 1937 Delahaye 135M Figoni et Falaschi Cabriolet was named Most Elegant Convertible. J. B. Nethercutt won another Best in Show with his 1933 Duesenberg SJ Rollston Arlington Torpedo Sedan.

1981: Briggs Cunningham and his creations were honored. Hispano-Suiza was featured, with J12s taking to the field in numbers. Best in Show was Terry Radey's 1929 Duesenberg J Murphy Convertible Coupé.

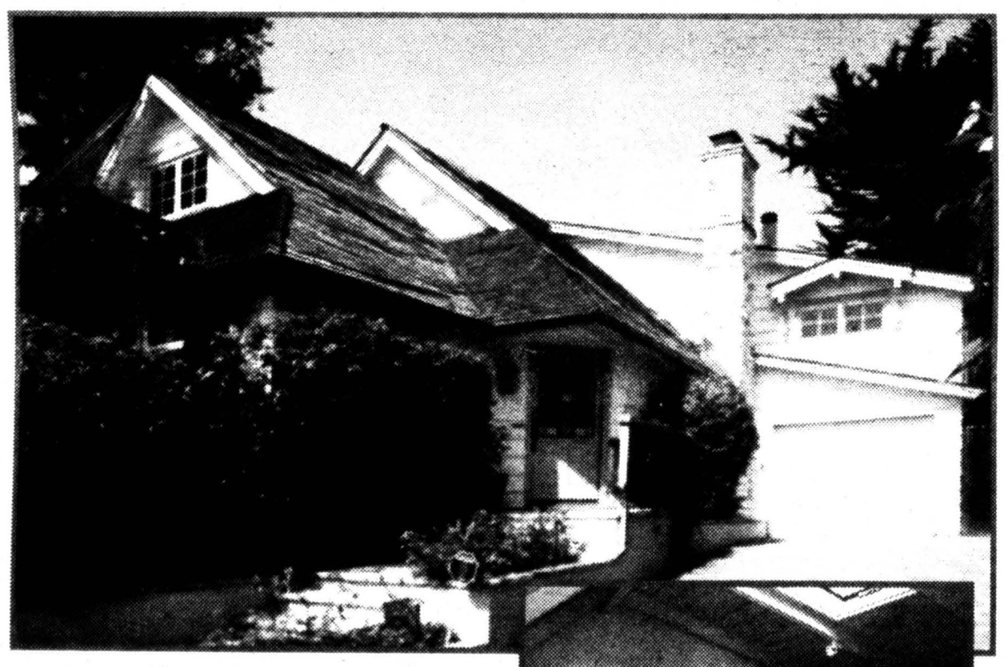
1982: Delahaye and Delage were featured. There was also a class for Porsche. The first Montagu of Beaulieu Trophy was presented to Neil Breton's 1939 Alvis Speed 25 Charlesworth Tourer. Best in Show: Tom & Gerd Perkins' 1935 Mercedes-Benz 500K Special Roadster.

1983: Isotta Fraschini was featured, with early Fords also filling a special class, while a class for Packard became a regular offering. The Co-

See HISTORY page 35Cd'E

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

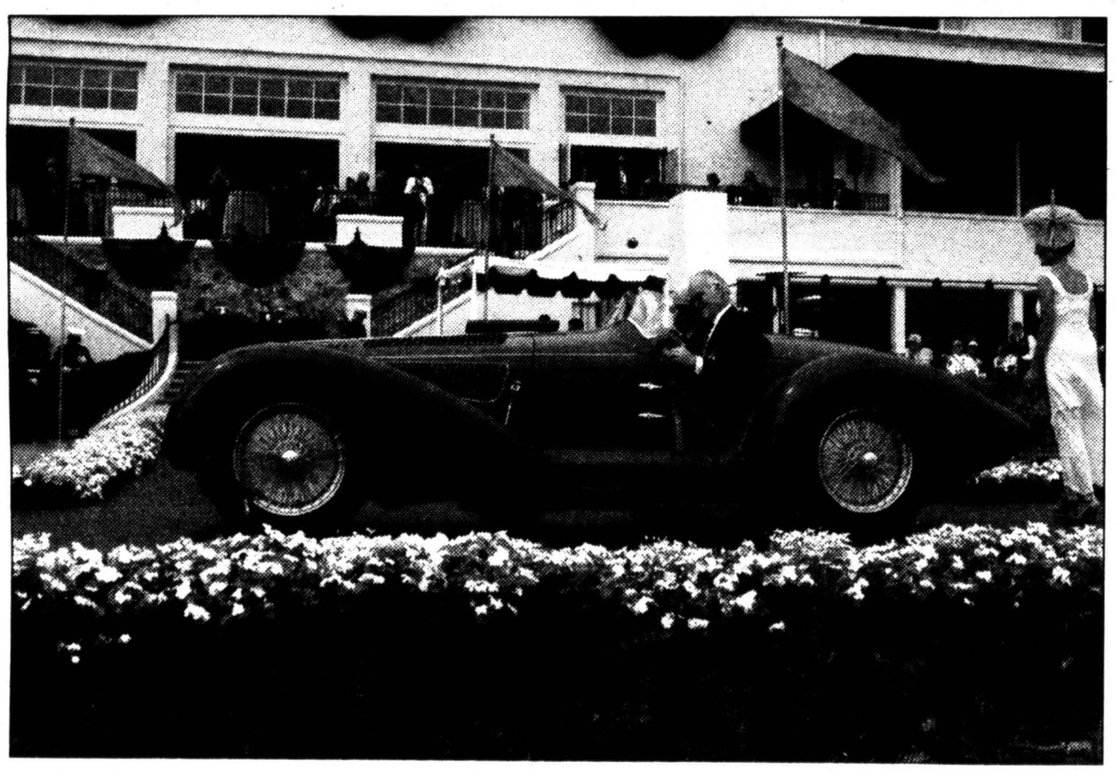
Carmel Point Retreat

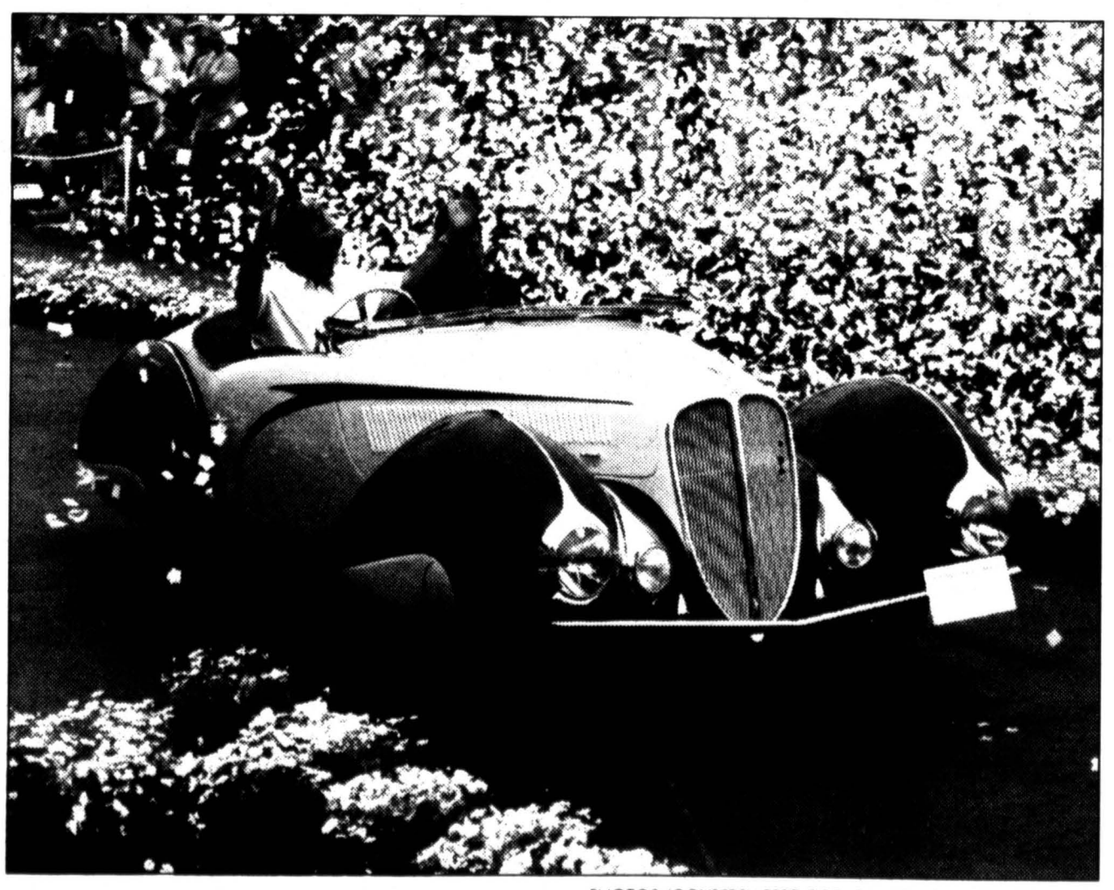


This Charming gated Carmel 4 bed, 3 bath home is located in the highly desired area of Carmel Point offering privacy along with serene views of the Santa Lucia Mountains and just steps on the beach. Impeccably remodeled with european wave roof, soaring ceiling, skylights, dramatic lighting, gourmet kitchen, wood floors, 2 garden patios, media room, cozy Carmel stone fireplace, wine cooler, french doors leading you into the lush gardens with a waterfall plus much more.

Offered at $3,795,000

Barbara Eads, CRS
Previews Property Specialist
831.915.9771
barbeads@cs.com
Carmel-by-the-Sea





PHOTOS/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Designer Ralph Lauren's 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900 MM Touring Spyder (top) was best in its class at the 2005 Concours. Jacques and Betty Harguindeguy of Walnut Creek (bottom) won Best in Show at the 2000 Concours with their 1937 Delahaye 135 M Cabriolet.

Carmel-By-The-Sea

"Duckworth Cottage"

Celebrated as the second oldest home in Carmel, "Duckworth Cottage" built in 1888 is the authentic, quintessential Carmel cottage. As you approach this white trimmed Cerulean blue board and batten residence, thoughts of early Carmel are evoked along with visions of horse and buggies. Choose to own this jewel and blend yesteryear with today's Carmel. Enjoy creating your own history in this cozy one bedroom, one bath cottage or expand the home into the ample backyard.

~ Offered at $932,611

Pebble Beach

Pebble Beach Comfort...

Situated atop Huckleberry Hill just off the Seventeen Mile Drive, this custom clear heart redwood residence presides over a large forested lot. Enter this well built four bedroom, three and a half bath home through an open atrium filled with light and greenery. The elegant living room with an open beam ceiling and an impressive Carmel Stone fireplace are just the beginning of its exceptional features. The 2830 square feet floor plan includes a formal dining room, remodeled kitchen, family room with fireplace, master bedroom suite and a spacious lower level with full bath having many versatile uses.

~ Offered at $1,795,000

Susan Clark

2005 Top Producer Circle
831-620-6159
www.StreetsofCarmel.com
www.StreetsofPebbleBeach.com

Experience The Difference!
Great service with experience, creativity and the resources to make a client's dream a reality.

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

IMAGINE LIFE ABOVE Carmel Highlands

OPEN FRIDAY 4-6PM
43 MOUNT DEVON

Views, great location and big potential! Atop a perch behind Carmel Highlands Inn on a nearly half acre street-to-street lot between Mount Devon Rd and Cypress Wy, a Highlands view home awaits your personal touches. I includes a fantastic guest house with separate address off Cypress Way. Location, Views & Potential! IMAGINE your future in the Highlands!

~ Offered at $1,799,000 ~

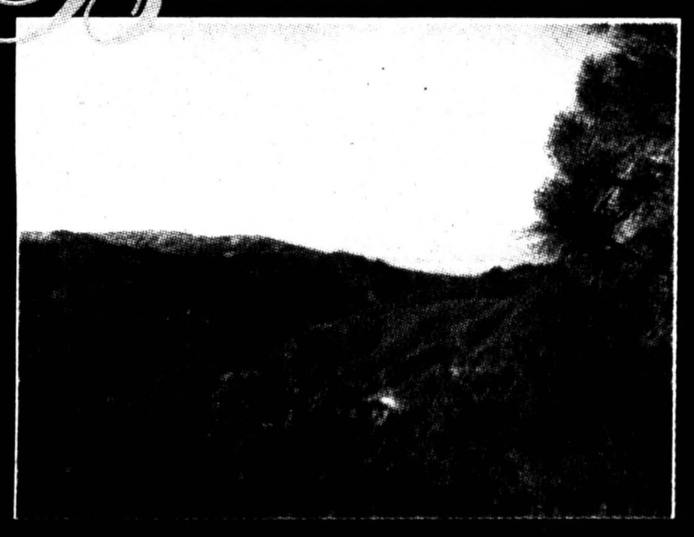
CARMEL Simply Spacious

OPEN SUNDAY 2-5PM
3621 EASTFIELD ROAD

Located in the much desired gated neighborhood of Eastfield, a convenient location regardless of your commute. This 4 bedroom, 3 full bath house is a true gem. Crown molding throughout, oversized double garage with floor to ceiling storage. Master bedroom boasts a double shower and oversized jet tub with serene views of Greenbelt.

~ Offered at $2,288,000 ~

Build Your Dream Home



BIG SUR
PALO COLORADO

This flat 4.87 acre parcel is nestled among the pines and oaks with ocean views. Build your dream home and enjoy sunsets off the Pacific Ocean. Located minutes off of Hwy One and the rest of the Monterey Peninsula. What else could anyone desire?

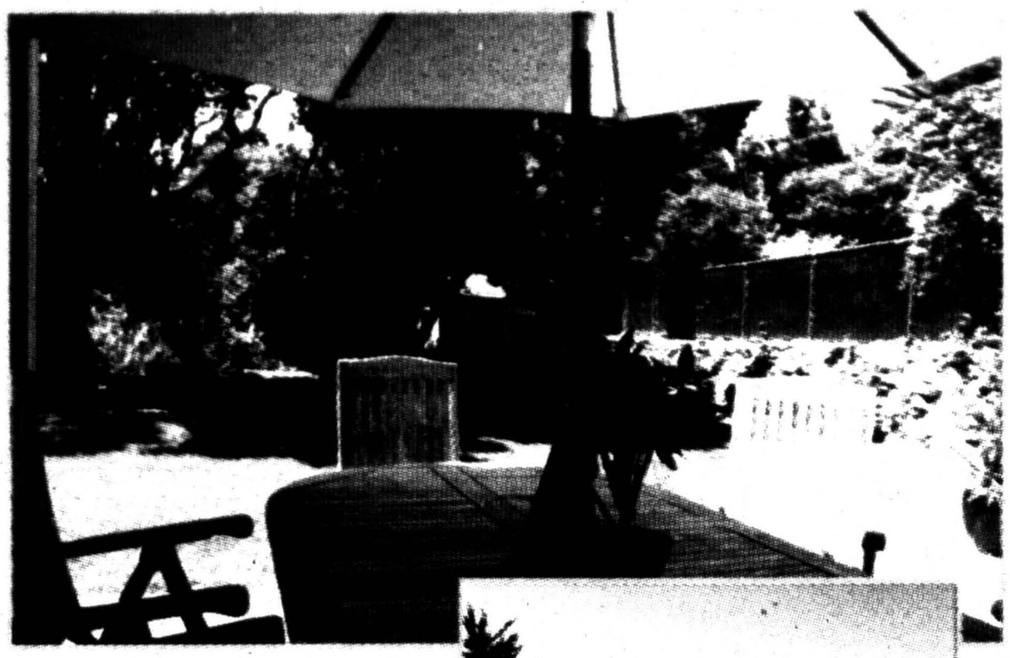
~ Offered at $398,000 ~

Dave and Leilani Randall

831-241-8870
lrandall@apr.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Monterey Perfection!



Entertainers Paradise! Deep flat back garden perfect compliment to the 4-bedroom, 3-bath, turn-key residence. Featuring a fabulous chef's kitchen overlooking the deck and lawn, hardwood floors, two fireplaces & a family room. Walk to parks & schools from this immaculate home with room to play and party!

Offered at $1,279,000

Karen Calley
831-809-0532
www.karencalley.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

Golf Course Get-away!

Perfect golf get-away on Quarry Road. This property is ideally located at the entry to Monterey Peninsula Country Club and features exclusive views of the Dunes Course. A charming home remodeled and offering 2 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, hardwood floors and paned windows and doors. The cook's kitchen opens to a cozy family room with a stone fireplace. The grounds are ample and perfect for entertaining after golf. This is a handsome investment.

Offered at $1,695,000

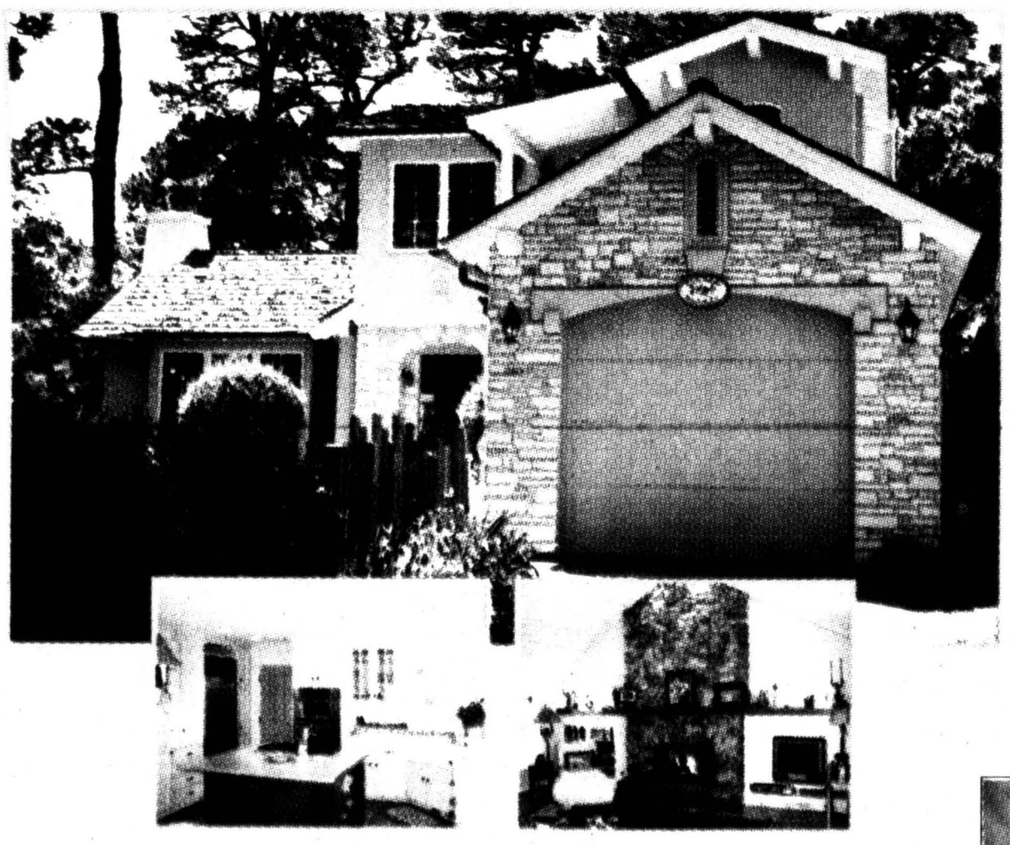
Mary Stocker
831-595-2401
831-625-2600
mary@marystocker.com
Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

"Professional Service... With Personal Care"

CALL TO VIEW

Flower Basket!

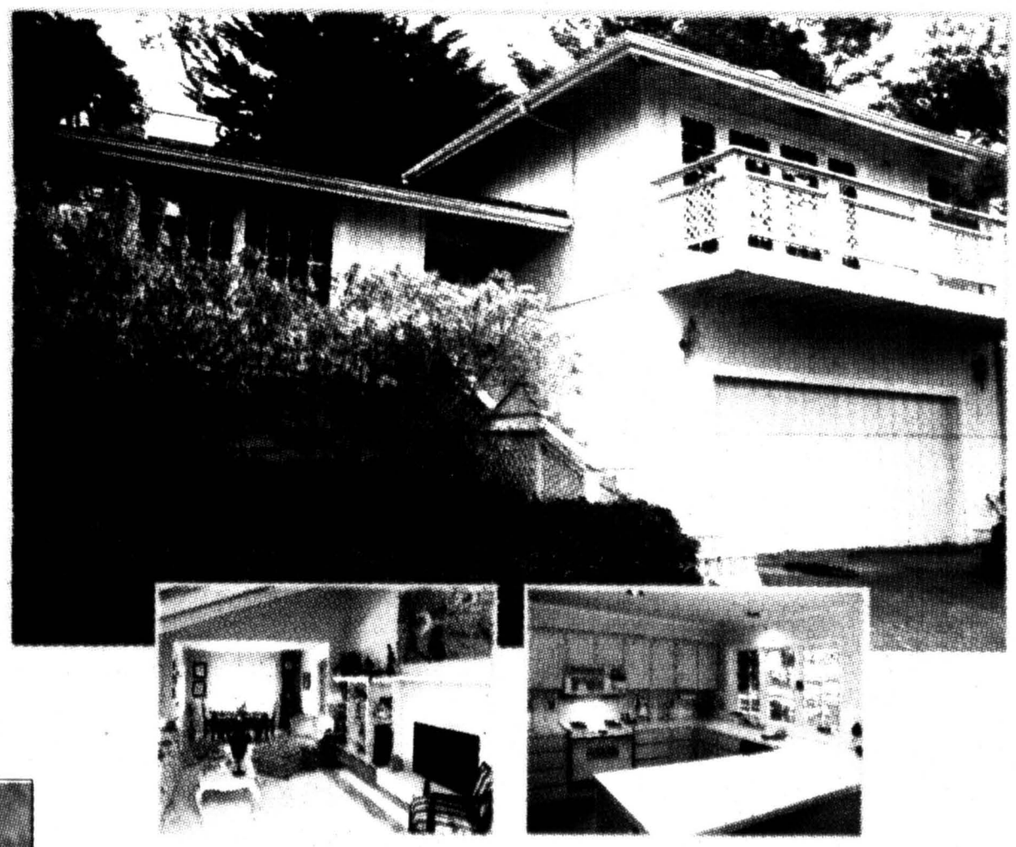


Carmel-by-the-Sea

5 Min. Walk to town
Chef's Dream Kitchen!
3 bed, 2 baths
Garden Delight
Oversized Lot
2000 SF
6 Years Old
Don McBride Masterpiece!
$2,100,000

CALL TO VIEW

Best Pebble Beach!



Pebble Beach

Best Buy in Pebble Beach
Move in Condition
3 bed, 2.5 baths
Hardwood Floors
Uphill Lot
1900 SF
Vaulted Ceilings
Entertainers Delight!
$1,200,000

Kris Butler
Broker Associate
831-915-8330
www.krisbutlerhomes.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

CONCOURS WEEK

HISTORY

From page 32CdE

Chairmen's Trophy was first awarded to George Wingard's 1913 Isotta Fraschini Tipo KM4 Roadster. Best in Show went to Irwin Ginsberg for his 1930 Isotta Fraschini Tipo 8A SS Castagna Dual Cowl Phaeton.

1984: Talbot-Lago was featured. The first Ansel Adams Trophy for most desirable touring car went to Orland Wiseman's 1911 Pierce-Arrow 6-48 Tourer. The first French Cup was awarded to Pat Hart's 1938 Talbot-Lago T150-SS Figoni et Falaschi Coupé. Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Vaughn took Best in Show with their 1929 Cunningham V5410 All Weather Cabriolet.

1985: All six Bugatti Royales were united for the first time at Pebble Beach — an amazing feat that underscored the Concours' status as the top event of its kind. There were also classes for Lincoln and Alfa Romeo. Jack Becronis' 1939 Bugatti Type 57 Saoutchik Cabriolet won Best in Show.

1986: The centennial of Mercedes-Benz was honored. The American Underslung was also featured and Duesenbergs were on the field in substantial numbers. The first Alec Ulmann Trophy for most significant Hispano-Suiza was awarded to the Blackhawk Collection's 1924 Hispano-Suiza H6C Nieuport Boattail Skiff. The Concours hosted the first annual AFAS exhibition, and an automobile auction also took place in nearby Monterey. During the Concours, when Juan Manuel Fangio and Stirling Moss drove up the ramp in a replica of Carl Benz's Patent Motor Wagon, they very nearly tipped over. Arturo Keller's 1936 Mercedes-Benz 500K Special Roadster won Best in Show.

1987: Bentley 8 Litres and Cord L-29s were featured. The first Mercedes-Benz Trophy was awarded to Frank Cherry's 1935 Mercedes-Benz 500K Roadster. Carol Rissel retired after overseeing the Concours for nearly two decades. Thomas Lester's 1928 Minerva AF Ostruk Berline Transformable was Best in Show.

1988: Hispano-Suiza J12s were on special display, and the first Automobile Quarterly Historian's Trophy went to the Blackhawk Collection's 1932 Hispano-Suiza J12 Binder Torpedo. Waterhouse coachwork was also featured, and there was a class of Maseratis. Karen Hunter temporarily oversaw the Concours on behalf of Pebble Beach Company. Mr. & Mrs. John Mozart's 1937 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring Spyder was Best in Show.

1989: Nuccio Bertone was reunited with three of his Alfa Romeo B.A.T.s (Berlina Aerodynamica Tecnica) when Italian custom coachwork took center stage at the Concours. The first Road & Track Trophy was awarded to Brenda Butler's 1931 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 Gran Sport Zagato Spyder. Aston Martins took to the field in numbers, there was a class for Lagonda12 cylinders. American Dream cars were also on display. Sandra Kasky, who had worked with the Concours since joining Pebble Beach Company in 1985, was named Director of Special Events for Pebble Beach Company. Best in Show went to a 1922 Hispano-Suiza H6B Labourdette Skiff owned by Robert L. Meyer.

1990: Giotto Bizzarrini was honored, veterans of the Brighton Run were on display, and more dream cars were exhibited. The Christie's auction and the Blackhawk Exposition joined the roster of Pebble Beach Weekend events. The Strother MacMinn Student Endowment Fund was also established. Fashion guru Ralph Lauren won Best in Show for his 1938 Bugatti Type 57SC Atlantic.

1991: Rolls-Royce, Pierce-Arrow, and Siata were featured. Sam & Emily Mann of Englewood, New Jersey, who would also take top honors at the 1996, 2002 and 2005 Concours, won Best in Show in 1991 with their 1932 Chrysler CH LeBaron Speedster.

1992: Sandra Kasky agreed to serve as the Concours' first full-time Executive Director. Delahaye and Talbot-Lago were featured, and there were special classes for Facel Vega and Jaguar. J. B. Nethercutt earned a record sixth Best of Show award, this time with a 1929 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Brewster Town Brougham. (Nethercutt's outstanding collection, including several Pebble Beach Concours Best of Show winners, is now housed in a museum in Sylmar.)

1993: Pininfarina coachwork was honored, Lamborghini was featured, and there was a class for early Station Wagons. The first Tony Hulman Trophy for most significant open wheel race car went to Vic Yerardi's 1959 Ewing-Watson Dean Van Lines Special. Manufacturers were invited to display current concept cars, and this

See HISTORY page 36Cd'E

PHOTO: PAUL MILLER

In honor of the event's 50th anniversary, a group of previous Best in Show winners was gathered for the 2000 Concours, including this 1929 Hispano-Suiza H6B Torpedo.

NAT NAST
Trunk Show
PREVIEW FALL 2006 LINE.

August 19th
10:00 am to 5:00 pm

Nat Nast
Luxury Originals
since 1946

BOATWORKS

Ocean at Lincoln, Carmel
831.626.1870

CONCOURS WEEK

Jam-packed weekend offers automobile events for everyone

THE MONTEREY Peninsula plays host every August to the finest automotive exhibits, races, auctions, tours, parties and rallies in the world. The 2006 Concours Week, kicked off by the largest automobilia sale in the country and concluded with the world-famous Pebble Beach Concours and the classy Gooding & Co. auction, promises to offer something for everyone.

Festivities began Aug. 15 and conclude Aug. 20, the intervening days featuring an indulgent gathering to celebrate Italian genius, eclectic sales, tours through the Peninsula and an indulgent day of food, wine and notable racing and collector cars.

■ Blackhawk Collection Exposition and Sale

Peter Hay Golf Course in Pebble Beach
Friday and Saturday,
Aug. 18 and 19 — 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.
Sunday, Aug. 20 — 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.

THE RENOWN Blackhawk Collection of Danville brings more than 85 of the best specimens of antique, classic and custom coachwork automobiles available for sale to complement the Concours d'Elegance. Spectators wander through the collection in the Blackhawk tent and out on the golf course on their way to and from the spectacular Concours.

To continue the celebration after Concours Week ends on the Peninsula — and, yes, despite the plethora of offerings during the week there are people who are still up for more — participants and the public are invited to visit the renown Blackhawk Museum in Danville for its 18th Annual Post-Pebble Beach Open House, Aug. 21 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Docents will take visitors on tours through the 90-plus car collection and the special exhibit of Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance poster art.

The free event will also include live music, snacks, refreshments and plenty of parking at the museum, located at 3700 Blackhawk Plaza Circle. For more information, call (925)736-2280 or visit www.blackhawkmuseum.org.

For information on the sale cars, visit www.blackhawkcollection.com.

■ The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering

Quail Lodge and Resort, Carmel Valley
Friday, Aug. 18 —
10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

ENTERING ITS fourth year, The Quail — a gathering inspired by the famed Goodwood Festival that brings together a few thousand car and motorcycle enthusiasts at Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley — has solidified into a unique event pairing notable historic vehicles with some of the finest food and wines on the Peninsula. Also unique is the format, in which participants serve as judges.

This year's intimate celebration of the luxury motorsports lifestyle will commemorate the 100th anniversary of Sicily's Targa Florio — one of the longest-running endurance races in the world, as it was founded in 1906 but converted from a road race to a rally in 1977 for safety concerns —

See EVENTS page 37Cd'E

PHOTO/COURTESY CONCORSO ITALIANO

If you like Ferraris, Lamborghinis and Maseratis basking in the cool sunshine of the California coast, you have plenty of choices this weekend. Concorso Italiano (above) is one.

HISTORY

From page 35C

became a part of the Concours. Ralph Lauren won Best of Show again with his Ralph 1930 Mercedes-Benz SSK Count Trossi Sports 2-Seater.

1994: Ferraris took to the field in numbers, Pegaso was featured, and the coachwork of Touring was also on display. Terence & Mary Beth Adderley's 1933 Duesenberg J Rollston Torpedo Convertible Victoria was Best in Show.

1995: Rolls-Royce and Iso Rivolta were featured, and J. B. and Dorothy Nethercutt were honored. The first Strother MacMinn Trophy for Most Elegant Sports Car went to Arturo Keller's 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Stabilimenti Farina Spyder. W. K. Haines' 1931 Isotta Fraschini Tipo 8B Viggo Jensen Cabriolet d'Orsay was Best in Show.

1996: Lincoln was featured, Zagato coachwork was on display, and there was a class for American Sports Cars. The Hans Tanner Trophy was renamed in honor of Luigi Chinetti. Sam & Emily Mann were back on the Best in Show podium with their 1938 Delage D8-120 De Villars Cabriolet.

1997: The centennial of Oldsmobile and the golden anniversary of Ferrari were celebrated, steam cars and Aston Martin were featured, and designer Tom Tjaarda was honored. Hot Rods take to the field for the first time, and the first Dean Batchelor Trophy for most significant hot rod went to Bruce Meyer's 1932 Doane Spence Ford Roadster. There was even a class for Micro Cars. Businessman William E. Connor II of Hong Kong won Best in Show with a 1937 Talbot-Lago T150C Figoni et Falaschi Coupé.

1998: The first Tour d'Elegance was held just prior to the Concours and was an immediate success. The first Elegance in Motion Trophy was subsequently presented to Bruce Meyer's 1937 Bugatti Type 57C Ventoux. Minerva. Derby Bentley was featured, designer Sergio Scaglietti was honored, and Porsche celebrated its golden anniversary. Best in Show went to John Mozart of Palo Alto and his 1938 Bugatti Type 57SC Corsica Roadster

1999: Lorin Tryon died prior to the Concours, and J. Heumann served as sole Chairman. Glenn Mounger and Ed Gilbertson join the Executive Committee. The Lorin Tryon Trophy was established to recognize longtime contributors to the Concours, and it was first presented to Don Williams of Blackhawk. Packard, Auto Union, Lagonda, Morgan, and the Maserati 5000GT were featured.

The first FIVA Trophy for best preserved car went to Jay M. Eitel's 1933 Marmon V16 LeBaron Victoria. G. Lingenbrink and Charles Bronson took Best in Show with a 1932 Daimler Double Six Martin Walter Sport Saloon.

2000: The Concours celebrated its golden anniversary. J. Heumann stepped became Chairman Emeritus, Glenn Mounger agreed to serve as Concours Chairman, and Ed Gilbertson was named to the new position of Chief Judge.

A selection of past Best of Show winners and Road Race standouts were positioned at water's edge. Teardrops and Boattails and Maseratis were all featured.

The first Classic Car Club of America Trophy went to Otis Chandler's 1934 Packard 1108 Bohman & Schwartz Town Car. Jacques and Betty Harguindeguy of Walnut Creek won Best in Show with their 1937 Delahaye 135 M Figoni et Falaschi Cabriolet

2001: The centennials of the first Mercedes and of Ford Racing were celebrated. The likely real Blue Train was unveiled among the many vintage Bentleys on the field. Chrysler Town and Country cars and Hot Rod coupes and the designs of Pininfarina were also featured. Best of Show went to Arturo & Deborah Keller's 1930 Mercedes-Benz SS Erdmann & Rossi Roadster.

2002: Glenn Mounger asked Sandra Kasky to serve with him as Co-Chair of the Concours. The centennial of Cadillac and the golden anniversary of Jaguar racing were celebrated. Maybachs and Fiat V8s were on display, as were several bare chassis. Sam & Emily Mann took Best of Show honors for the third time with their 1934 Voisin C-15 ETS Saliot Roadster.

2003: The works of Ettore and Jean Bugatti took center stage. The centennials of Buick and Ford were celebrated. Road Racing Rods and Austin and American Bantams were featured. And Giorgetto and Fabrizio Giugiaro were on hand as their designs were honored. Peter D. Williamson took Best of Show with his 1936 Bugatti Type 57SC Atlantic.

2004: The 100th anniversary of Rolls-Royce was celebrated as well as the centennial of Hispano-Suiza, the French-built luxury vehicle. The event also showcased the finest collection of Ferraris ever assembled. Best of Show went to Joseph C. Cassini III's 1938 Horch 853A Erdmann & Rossi Sport Cabriolet.

2005: The Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance honored Alfa Romeo and the 75th anniversary of Carrozzeria Pinin Farina. Sam and Emily Mann won Best in Show again (fourth time) with their 1937 Delage D8-120 S Pourtout Aero Coupé.

EVENTS

From page 36Cd'E

Laguna Seca Raceway's 50th anniversary and Zagato, the Italian designer best known for its extensive work with Ferrari, Aston Martin and Lamborghini. Guests at The Quail will view 100 legendary sports and racing vehicles, including the 1947 Ferrari 166 SC #002C (the first Ferrari built), the 1963 Ferrari 250 GT Lusso once owned by Steve McQueen and the 1937 Talbot Lago T150 C SS Figoni & Falaschi built for the Maharajah of Kapurthala. For a more contemporary flair, guests will enjoy the first North American test-drive of the Mercedes-Benz McLaren SLR and a variety of Bentleys, including the new Continental GT and the Continental Flying Spur.

The Q also hosts the Land Rover Experience Driving School and the Bonhams & Butterfields live auction of historic cars, estate jewelry and fine art. Louis Roederer Champagne and award-winning wines from Monterey County will complement the splendid array of delicacies from Tsar Nicoulai Caviar, Hog Island Oysters and Quail Lodge's own culinary team.

Tickets are $150 per person (children 12 and under are free) and include a collectible poster and event magazine, as well as access to the auction. Proceeds benefit the California Highway Patrol's 11-99 Foundation, the Make-A-Wish Foundation, Rancho Cielo youth rehabilitation program, the Friends of Carmel Unified Schools and the Juvenile Impact Program, which targets at-risk youth. Call (877) 734-4628 or visit www.quail-lodge.com for more information.

PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS d'ELEGANCE®

■ Bonhams & Butterfields' Sale of Important Collectors' Motor Cars and Related Automobilia

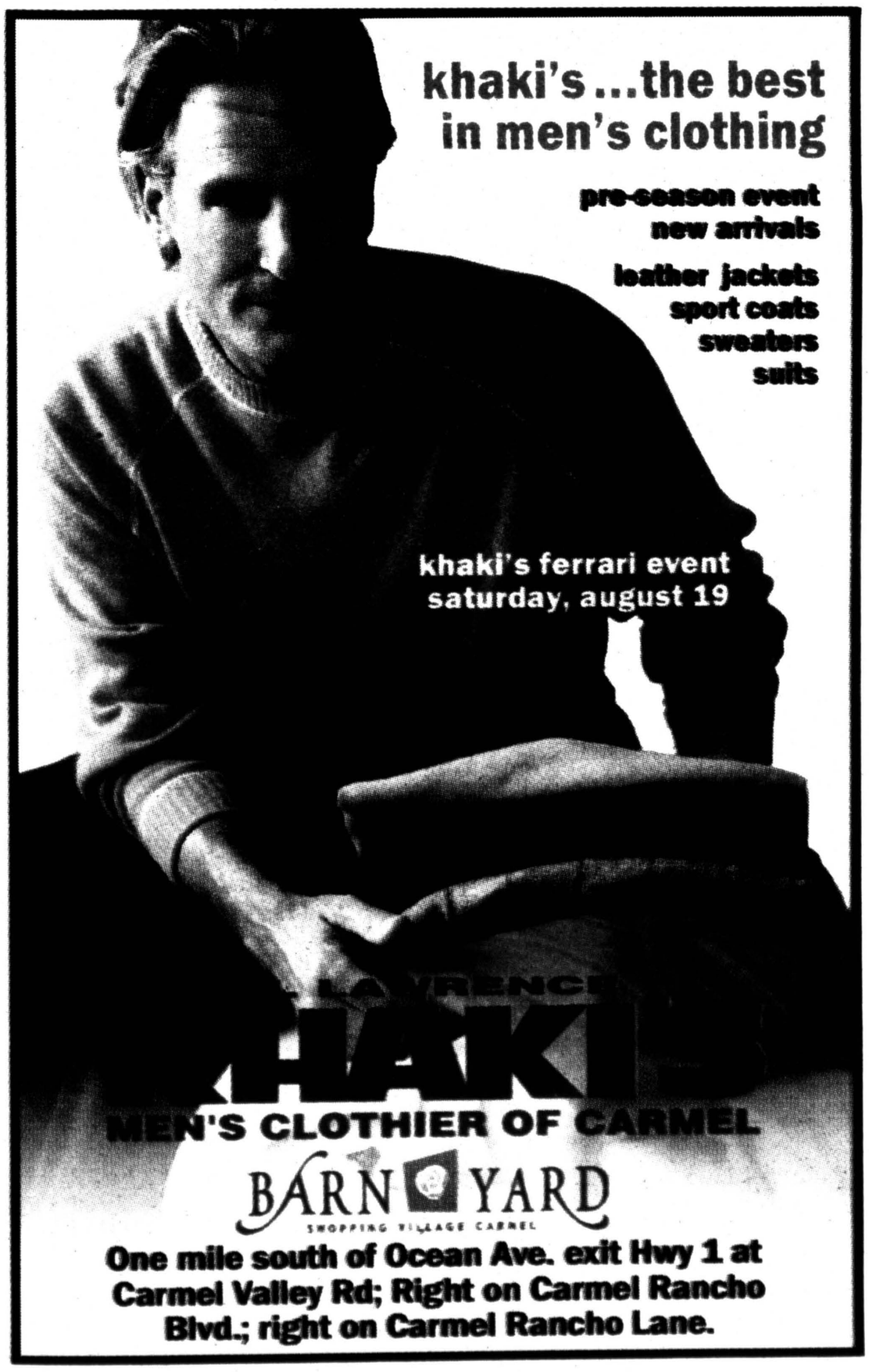
Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Friday, Aug. 18 — 11 a.m. and 3:30 p.m.

BONHAMS & Butterfields, the world's oldest and largest British-owned auctioneers of fine art and antiques, will host its ninth annual sale in conjunction with The Quail — A Motorsports

See EVENTS page 38Cd'E

MINK MADNESS - WIN!
WIN A MINK STOLE
Deja Vu Consignments
Come in, Sign up & Win!
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-624-1525
(ACROSS FROM BAHAMA BILLY'S @ THE BARNYARD)
*Drawing to be held Aug. 20 @ 4pm
MONTEREY COUNTY'S BEST CONSIGNMENT STORE



PAT AREIAS
FINE STERLING BUCKLES, JEWELRY, ACCESORIES,
AND EXOTIC LEATHER STRAPS FOR MEN AND WOMEN.
CARMEL OCEAN AVE. BTWN DOLORES & LINCOLN 831.626.8668
BEVERLY HILLS 9625 BRIGHTON WAY 310.858.9030
NEW YORK 966 MADISON AVE 212.717.7200
WWW.PATAREIAS.COM

EVENTS

From page 37Cd'E

Gathering. Among this year's offerings are "17 mouthwatering motor cars which have been maintained and preserved for many years in the world renowned Rosso Bianco Collection at Aschaffenburg, in Germany," according to the auction house. B&B CEO Malcolm Barber described the collection as representing "a fantastic cross-section of some of the world's finest motor cars, in several categories ... ranging from an elegant Figoni & Falaschi Talbot-Lago 'Tear Drop' Coupe to a blisteringly quick and utterly dominant CanAm racing Porsche 917/10."

Top lot at an expected $3 million to $4 million is the 1938 Talbot-Lago T150-C-SS purchased new at the 1938 Paris Motor Show by Robert Cecil Byng, who later became the 7th Earl of Strafford, and subsequently owned by famed Formula 1 team patron Rob Walker. Hollywood stars, successful racing cars, vintage beauties and an eclectic collection of other automobiles round out the Bonhams & Butterfield sale. Admission to the auction is free for Q ticket holders.

For more information or for separate admission, call (415) 861-7500 or visit www.bonhams.com.

■ Second Annual Pebble Beach RetroAuto

Adjacent to the main pedestrian entrance of the Concours d'Elegance,
Friday through Sunday, Aug. 18-20

HELD IN conjunction with the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, Pebble Beach RetroAuto is an enthusiast shopper's paradise in an outdoor pavilion that features rare collectibles and memorabilia, as well as the latest luxury goods and technological tools, all with an automotive bent. RetroAuto attracts a wide array of exhibitors from a variety of retail and manufacturing categories, including historic automobilia, auto parts, original poster art, books and literature, fine art, and photography and posters, as well as "luxury items to complement the motoring lifestyle." This year's RetroAuto will include a special display of gravity racers used in downhill competitions reminiscent of soapbox derbies but driven by professionals, and designed and built by major manufacturers. Combined weight of the driver and the car may not exceed 350 pounds, and the racers can break 70 mph. Immediately prior to appearing at RetroAuto, the gravity racers competed in a race down the steep and twisting roads of Jacks Peak park in Monterey Thursday, Aug. 17. And they will be auctioned on eBay during Concours Week to raise charity dollars. And the 2006 special event schedule promises to be enticing, with presentations by automotive legends, artists and authors.

■ The 33rd Annual Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races Presented by Toyota

Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca
Friday through Sunday, Aug. 18-20

LIKENED TO a "rolling museum," the historics prove vintage vehicles, no matter how rare, are meant to be driven. Enthusiast Steve Earle started this quintessential gentlemen's racing event more than three decades ago with five dozen cars and a handful of spectators.

This year's Historics will celebrate the automotive legacy of the Cooper Car Company and honor the achievements of racing great Sir Jack Brabham, the first driver in history to be knighted for his service to motorsports.

The races will showcase the largest field ever, with more than 400 cars, ranging from a 1916 National to a 1980 Porsches 935 IMSA.

Entries are divided into 14 classes — seven groups competing on Saturday and seven on Sunday (both practice on Friday). Among the classes this year are IMSA (1973-1980), Formula 1 (1966-1977, including two rare Yardley McLaren M23s), Trans Am (1966-1972), Sport Racing Cars over 2000cc (1947-1955) and Pre-1935 Sports & Touring Cars. With well matched vehicles piloted by enthusiastic drivers, the competition is always stiff but respectful, considering the value and rareness of their automobiles. Spectators are invited to wander through the paddock and check out the many displays, while vendors will happily satisfy any needs for retail therapy. For detailed event information, visit www.montereyhistoric.com. Tickets for the historics are available for one, two or three days at (800) 327-SECA (7322) or www.laguna-seca.com. Children 12 and under admitted free.

■ Concorso Italiano

Bayonet/Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside
Friday, Aug. 18 —
9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CELEBRATING ITS 21st anniversary, Concorso Italiano will satiate every Italy-inspired craving, be it for cars, motorcycles, food — even fashion. Staged on the beautiful fairways of the Seaside golf course that provide an exquisite backdrop of sweeping ocean views, Concorso Italiano will celebrate all Italian marques, with a special emphasis on 100 years of Lancia and the beautiful automobiles designed by or influenced by Zagato, a modern design consultancy and engineering services company situated just outside the world-famous fashion hub of Milan. This year's

See EVENTS page 39Cd'E

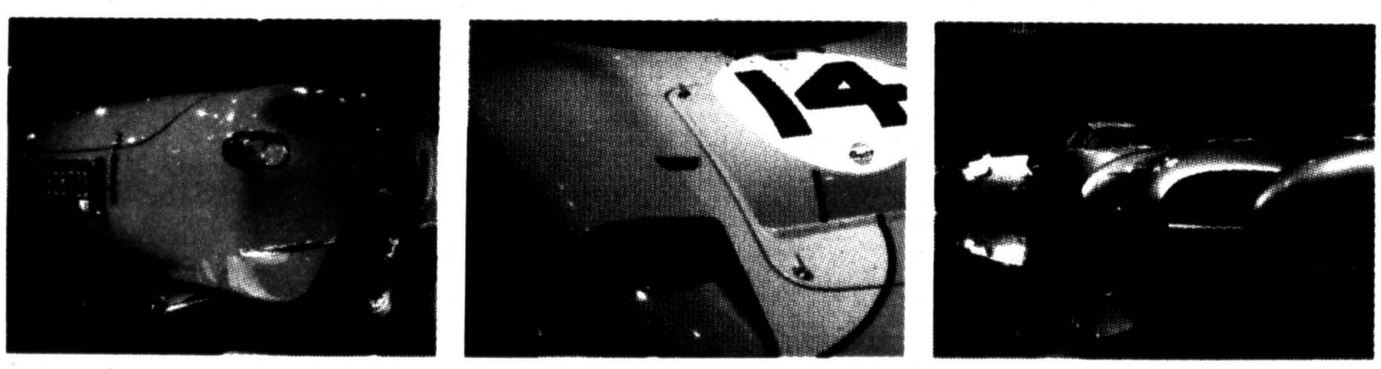
BLACKHAWK
MUSEUM

18TH ANNUAL
POST PEBBLE BEACH OPEN HOUSE
MONDAY AUGUST 21, 2006 10 AM – 4 PM

Come celebrate Blackhawk's 18th Annual Post-Pebble Beach Open House
on Monday, August 21, 10 AM – 4 PM. *Admission is free!*

Enjoy great refreshments and light snacks provided by Scott's Seafood Grill & Bar
of Walnut Creek, and toe-tapping jazz from the Bay Area's legendary Earl Watkins.

Blackhawk docents will lead tours of the Museum's 90-plus car exhibition – and the exhibition
The Art of the Poster: A Tribute to the Artwork of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance—
throughout the day starting at 11:00 and ending at 3:00.



There's plenty of *free* off-street parking for RVs, trailers, and big rigs!

Blackhawk is less than 2 hours north of the Monterey Peninsula: Take Highway 101 to
I-680 in San Jose, and north from San Jose on I-680 to San Ramon. Take the
Crow Canyon Road exit and go 4.2 miles east to Blackhawk
(green information signs take you right to the Museum.)
Go to www.BlackhawkMuseum.org>Information>Map to download a map with directions.

Please stop by the Museum's Information Station
in the huge Blackhawk Expo Tent on Peter Hay Golf Course August 16 – 20.

For more information, please contact Jon Hart at Blackhawk, 925.736.2277 ext 248.

3700 BLACKHAWK PLAZA CIRCLE DANVILLE, CA 94506 925.736.2280

CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 38Cd'E

Concorso will also feature vehicles that competed in one of the oldest races in the world, the Targa Florio, which was established in Sicily a century ago and, after more than 70 decades as a road race, was converted to a rally due to safety concerns. Once plagued with parking and traffic troubles, the extensive show last year featured updated traffic flow plans, parking areas and clear signs to accommodate the crowds and minimize delays. General admission, $100, with children 12 years old and under free. Proceeds benefit charity. After Aug. 11. tickets will only be available at the event site in Seaside. For more information, visit www.concorso.com; e-mail ci@concorso.com, or call (425) 742-0632.

■ Kruse Auction

Bayonet/Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside
Friday, Aug. 18 — 2 p.m.

HELD IN conjunction with Concorso Italiano, the third annual Kruse Auction will be open to Concorso ticket holders to offer a wide variety of highly polished gems, including the creations of Citroen, Ferrari, Porsche, Mercedes, Chevrolet and Rolls-Royce, to name just a few.

Practically every era and genre are represented in this eclectic group. Among the more mysterious is the 1937 Alfa Romeo 2300mm two-door owned by Benito Mussolini and raced in that year's Mille Miglia by Mussolini's private chauffeur, Ercole Boratto, Il Duce's cousin.

For contrast, consider the 1957 Pontiac Bonneville Convertible, fuel injected and one of only four factory air- conditioned cars of the 630 convertibles built.

For more information, visit www.kruseinternational.com.

■ Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally

Lighthouse Avenue and throughout the Peninsula
Friday, Aug. 18

ALL WHO own and drive their own vintage vehicles and sports cars are invited to participate in the colorful annual P.G. Concours Auto Rally, now in its 12th year, which will honor the marque of Austin-Healey. Thousands of spectators line the tour route from Lighthouse Avenue through Pebble Beach, Carmel and Monterey as the 275 cars cruise past. Staging and registration on Lighthouse Avenue begin at 1 p.m. and continue until 5:30, when the cars and drivers begin the tour at 6 p.m. An awards barbecue dinner will follow at Pacific Grove's historic Chautauqua Hall at 7 p.m. Registration runs $75 to drive only; $85 includes driver's dinner. A limited number of additional dinner tickets are available for $20 per person; $10 for children 12 and under. Proceeds benefit youth organizations in Pacific Grove and Carmel, and members of Pacific Grove Rotary help organize and run the event. Call (831) 647-6355 or visit www.pgautorally.org for more information.

■ Russo & Steele's sixth annual Monterey Sports and Muscle

Marriott, Monterey,
Friday and Saturday, Aug. 18-19 — 5 p.m.
Previews Aug. 17 — 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.,
Aug. 18-19 — 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

ENTERING ITS fifth year of Peninsula automobile auctions, Russo & Steele expanded its uniquely casual and lively sale to two nights for 2006. Organizers boast, "Good food, great friends and the best selection of collector automobiles have become the unique draw that guides fellow enthusiasts to The Russo and Steele Collector Car Auction. Our singular objective is to provide the best service while offering the very best selection of European Sports, American Muscle Cars, Hot Rods and Customs!"

Russo and Steele will also feature the very first Ford Factory Trans Am Car, a 1967 Shelby factory Mustang driven by late, great Jerry Titus, and the 1989 LSR Walkey Streamliner land-speed record racer that hit top speed of 316.294 mph at Bonneville.

Previews in the Calle Principal garage, with the sales beginning promptly at 5 p.m. Friday and Saturday. For more information and to download a registration form, visit www.russoandsteele.com or call (602) 252-2697.

■ Monterey Sports & Classic Car Auction

Portola Plaza Hotel, Monterey
Friday and Saturday, Aug. 18-19 — 6 to midnight.
Preview Friday and Saturday — 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

THE 21st Annual Monterey Sports & Classic Car Auction, presented by RM Auctions, will offer 200 of "the world's finest vintage motor cars." Among them will be "the most valuable car ever offered at a North American auction," the famed 1958 Ferrari 412 S racecar driven by motorsports legends Phil Hill and Richie Ginther, among others. One of the few Ferraris specifically built to challenge North American road racers, the 412 S makes 440 horsepower from its 12-cylinder engine designed by Vittorio Bellantani.

Its storied past includes racer and Monterey Historic Automobile Races founder Steve Earle, who raced the 412 S and also used it to promote his inaugural event at Laguna Seca Raceway in 1973.

With its sale, RM predicts records will fall, as the 412 S is expected to fetch more than $8 million. That would smash RM's own record of $6.5 million, set in Monterey in 2002 with the sale of another Ferrari, the Le Mans-winning 1962 Testa Rossa 330 TRI/LM.

Admission is $30; children 12 and under free. For more information, call (800) 211-4371 or visit www.rmauctions.com.

■ Khaki's Annual Ferrari, Maserati and Lamborghini Event

The Barnyard Shopping Village parking lot,
Saturday, Aug. 19 — 4:30 to 7 p.m.

SPORTS CAR enthusiasts with a passion for Italian automobiles will park their rearing-horse-adorned Ferraris alongside bull-sporting Lamborghinis and the trident-decorated Maseratis in the parking lot outside J. Lawrence Khaki's Men's Clothier of Carmel Saturday afternoon for a free public showing. Live music, along with tastings offered by 11 Monterey County vintners and food from six Barnyard restaurants, top off the festivities. A fee will be charged for the tasting, with 100 percent of the proceeds benefiting the Carmel Youth Center and the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation. For more information, call (831) 625-8106.

■ Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance,

18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links
Sunday, Aug. 20 — 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

FOR THE ultimate in car ogling, nothing can compare with the famous Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, celebrating its 56th year. Stunning oceanside scenery, Champagne, fine food, celebrities, occasional period costumes and an unparalleled, exclusive display and competition of rare, sometimes one-of-a-kind automobiles combine to make the Concours the top event of its kind anywhere in the world. Featuring a wide array of automobiles polished to perfection and lovingly restored or meticulously maintained, the 2006 Concours will honor Voisin and Delahaye, the French manufacturers who led style and technology in the early 20th century, and cars that raced in the Pebble Beach Sports Car Road Races from 1950 to 1956. Concours classes include Antique through 1915; American Classic Open, Open Custom and Closed; Duesenberg; Rolls-Royce Prewar; Mercedes-Benz Prewar; Ferrari Grand Touring and Competition, and Postwar Custom Coachwork. The $150 advanced ticket ($175 the day of the event) includes a program, parking and a shuttle ride to the show.

The Concours, which has distributed $8.5 million to local charities since its inception, last year benefited the United Way of Monterey County, Boys and Girls Clubs of Monterey County, Kinship Center, Natividad Medical Foundation, United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), the Wheelchair Foundation, Animal Friends Rescue Project, Court Appointed Special Advocates and Pebble Beach Company Foundation.

Call the United Way at (877) 693-0009 or visit www.concours-store.com/concours for ticket purchase. For information, visit www.pebblebeach-concours.net.

■ Automotive Fine Arts Society

18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links,
Sunday, Aug. 20
during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

Please see the story on page 22Cd'E

■ Gooding & Company collectible automobile auction

P.B. Equestrian Center
Sunday, Aug. 20 — 6 p.m.
Preview Friday through Sunday — 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
(Except Friday, when the preview ends at 5 p.m.), Aug. 17-20

Established by David Gooding in 2003, Gooding & Company will conduct the collectible automobile auction that has concluded Concours Week since 1990. While working with Christie's International Motor Cars Ltd., and later with RM Auctions, Gooding achieved several record-setting prices, including the sale of a 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900 B for $4.07 million for Christie's and a 1962 LeMans-winning Ferrari 330 TRI LM for $6.49 million for RM.

Among this year's offerings of rare automobiles will be "superb examples of the Bugatti, Duesenberg and Ferrari marques," including two cars to be sold without reserve to benefit charity. A rare 1927 Bugatti Type 35C and a 1958 Ferrari Tour de France will be on the block, as well as the extensive collection of automotive artwork and automobilia from the estate of James A. Conant. Admission is $30 for one, $65 per couple. For more information, call (310) 899-1960 or visit www.goodingco.com.

Tom Bruce

Representing the finest properties on the Monterey Peninsula

(831) 277-7200

tom@tombruce.com • tombruce.com

Pebble Beach, Dramatic Oceanfront on 2.75 Acres
$28,500,000

Mediterranean Estate with Guest House Walk to The Lodge
$4,250,000

Pebble Beach, Dramatic Ocean Views with 9800 sq. ft.
$14,995,000

Steps to The Lodge, 3 Bedrooms, 3 Baths, Great Ocean Views
$4,900,000

Ocean View Mediterranean, 5 Bedrooms with Guest House
$7,850,000

Fabulous Views, 4 Bedrooms, 3.5 Baths with Guest House
$4,950,000

French Country Charm in an Estate Setting with Ocean Views
$7,650,000

Pebble Beach, 4 Bedroom Mediterranean Masterpiece
$7,250,000

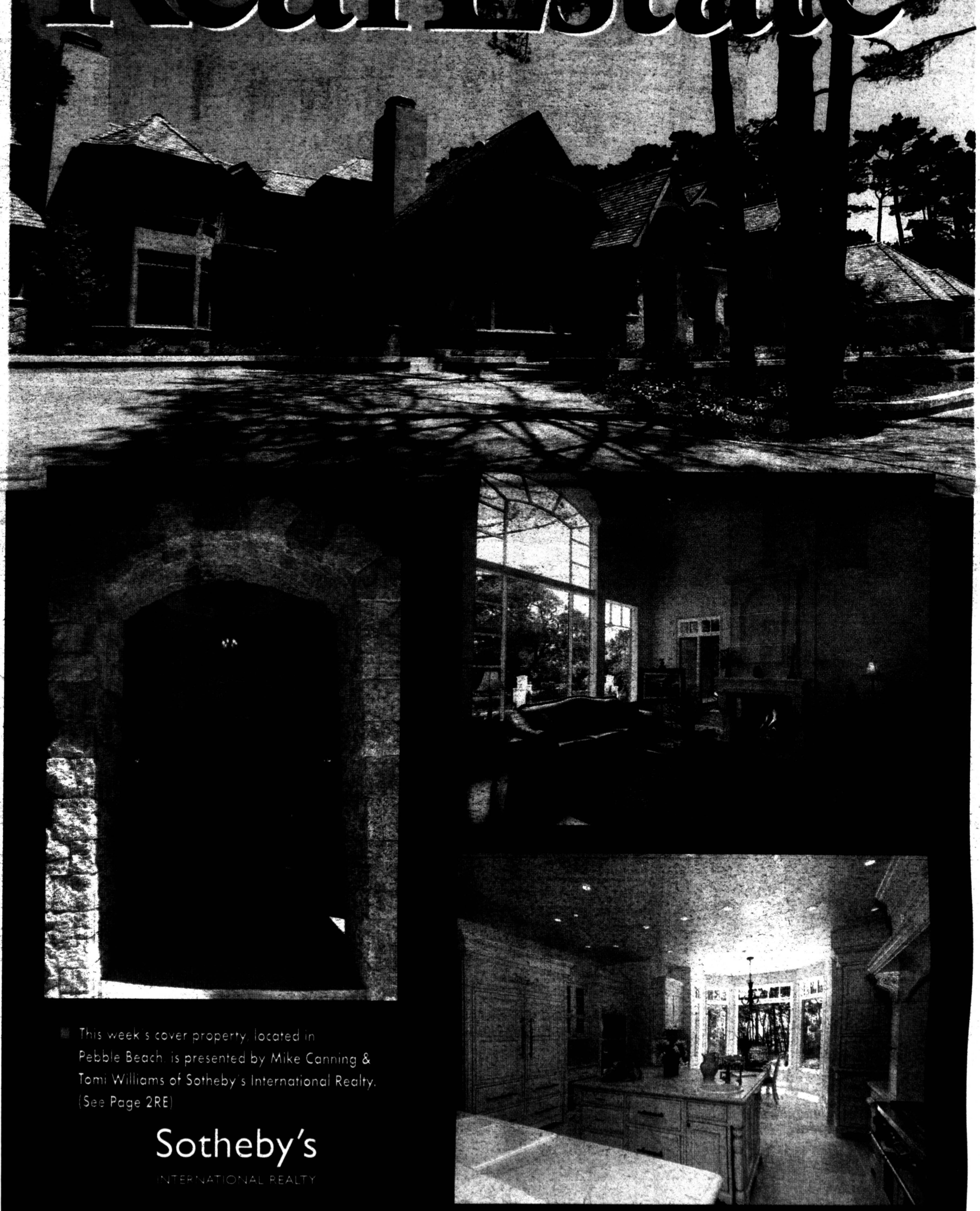
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty • The Shops at The Lodge • Pebble Beach, California

SECTION RE ■ August 18 - 24, 2006

The Carmel Pine Cone

More than 270 Open Houses this weekend!

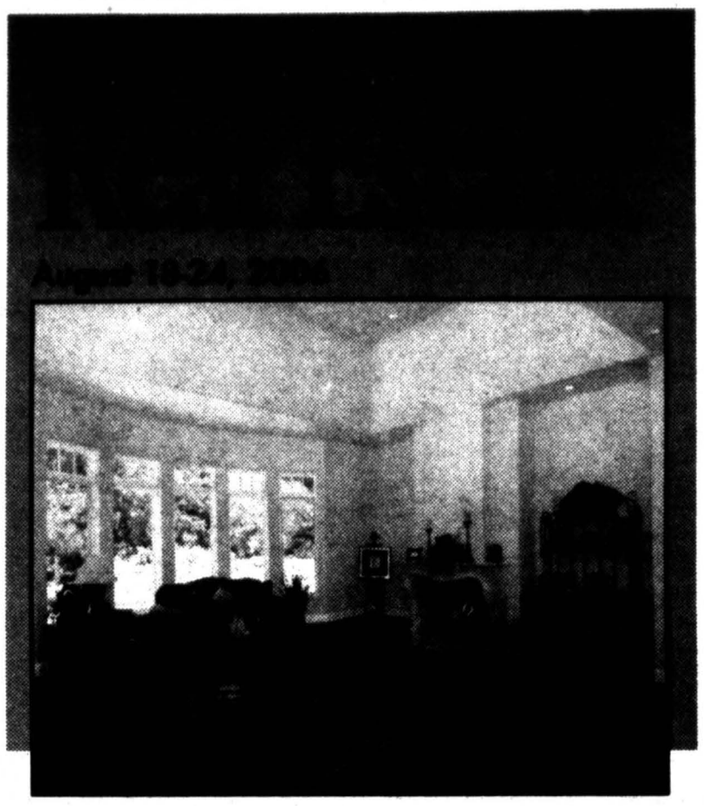
RealEstate



This week's cover property, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Mike Canning & Tomi Williams of Sotheby's International Realty.
(See Page 2RE)

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

About the Cover



3957 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach

NEW FRENCH COUNTRY ESTATE NEAR THE LODGE

Rich in character and comfort, this striking John Matthams design features beautiful filtered ocean views across Carmel Bay to Point Lobos, five bedrooms, four-and-one-half baths, a library/den, formal living and dining rooms, butler's pantry, expansive gourmet kitchen with adjacent family room and wet bar, and an elevator serving the 3 bedroom suites located on the second floor. A tumbling stone water feature and extensive landscaping designed by Richard Murray combined with several patios set the perfect stage for outdoor living. Gracious and comfortable, this home is perfect for a family and the entertainer alike.

$6,990,000

Mike Canning & Tomi Williams
831.622.4848
www.mikecanning.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Real estate sales the week of August 6 to 12

2970 Franciscan Way, Carmel – $3,600,000

Carmel

24523 Castro Lane — $810,000
Antony & Margaret Merz to
Vaughn McIlrath & Patricia Creese
APN: 009-092-007

San Carlos Street, 2 SW of 13th — $1,305,000
Teresa Halleck to Irwin & Vivian Eskanos
APN: 010-165-028

25995 Junipero Street — $1,652,500
Randall Ricketts to Tony & Pamela Peres
APN: 009-352-013

2672 14th Street — $1,700,000
Tony & Pamela Peres to Randell Ricketts
APN: 009-392-013

Casanova Street, 4 SW of 2nd — $1,800,000
Lisa Treadwell to Harold Selick & Karen Brunke
APN: 010-223-042

Dolores Street — $2,200,000
Richard Spencer to Max Keech
APN: 010-411-002

2970 Franciscan Way — $3,600,000
Dana Annareau to
Elizabeth Vobach
APN: 009-371-033

Carmel Valley

6060 Brookdale Drive — $950,000
William Chilson to
Charles & Martha Hawley
APN: 015-241-004

22200 Parrott Ranch Road — $1,250,000
Kenneth & Roberta Grisales to
Mark & Elizabeth Shelley
APN: 418-281-051

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** *page 4RE*

KYLE MORRISON
COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE
831.236.8909 | powermark.com
PARNELL | HOPE SOTHEBY'S PROPERTIES

Looking for Your Dreamhome in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your firststop the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section...
It's where Buyers and Sellers Meet!

WHEN YOU WORK WITH KIM IT'S ABOUT YOU!

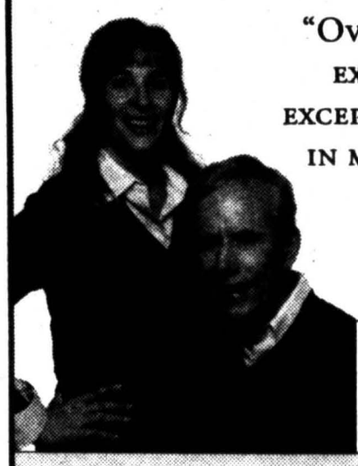
- Your Goals
- Your Priorities
- Your Investment
- Your Dreams
- Your Dream House

My focus is to negotiate for you the best possible price to get you where you want to go. My job is not done until you get what you want.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Kim DiBenedetto
2006 President WCR
2006 Board of Directors MCAR
831.601.9559
KimNegotiatesHomes.com

Lawrence Lyonhardt & Deba Christensen



"OVER 40 YEARS COMBINED EXPERIENCE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL QUALITY SERVICE IN MEETING ALL YOUR REAL ESTATE NEEDS."

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CERTIFIED RESIDENTIAL SPECIALIST
THE HIGHEST DESIGNATION IN REAL ESTATE

CONTACT US TODAY { Lawrence Lyonhardt (831) 596-4647
Deba Christensen (831) 236-8800

PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL
In the Luxury Market
THE RIGHT BROKER MAKES THE DIFFERENCE

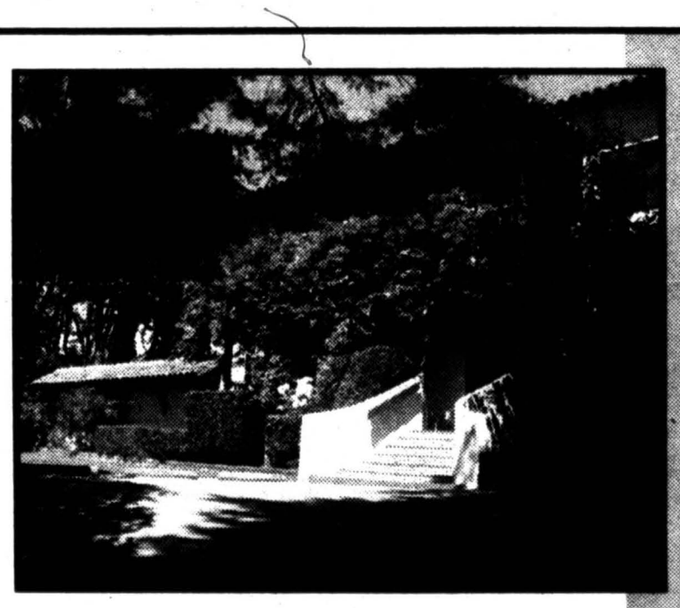
The Broker Should Be The Homes Equal
Whether Buying or Selling
LUXURY ESTATES to LUXURY TOWN HOMES

KAREN D. LEWIS
Real Estate Broker
831.241.3718

- **Professional Representation**
- **International Marketing**
- **20 Years Dedicated to Buyers and Sellers**

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

karen.lewis@sothebysrealty.com • www.montereypeninsulasir.com



OPEN HOUSE SUN. 12-3PM
871 MESA Rd., Monterey (signs off Fremont)
Distinctive Features : - 4 Bed / 3.5 Bath – 4000 sf – heated lap Pool – perfect for family privacy and facilities for sports activates – sizable kitchen w/granite counters and island – 700 sf master suite – additional jr. suite – beautiful formal dining rm. – Located on 1/2 acre in wooded Alta Mesa sunbelt, this a truly a coveted find. $2,195,000.

JOHN DUFFY, Realtor
LOMAREY Inc. Real Estate
831-241-3131

LUCIE CAMPOS

For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier
Cell 831-596-6118
Direct 831-622-2579
www.luciecampos.com

COLDWELL BANKER

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Local Experts Worldwide

montereypeninsulasir.com

CARMEL Lobos View: This 3BR/3.5BA home located in the Hatton Fields neighborhood with views of the ocean, Point Lobos & the greeen hills of The Fish Ranch. Open floor plan, large kitchen, dining area & office. Mstr suite with fireplace, views & private ante room. $3,695,000. **831.624.6482**

PEBBLE BEACH White Water Views: On the 4th fairway of the world famous Cypress Point Club. Hot tub overlooks private putting green in bkyd. Home theatre seats 8, elevator, high ceilings, exposed beams, wood paneling & gleaming hardwood floors. $5,950,000. **831.659.2267**

PEBBLE BEACH Ocean View Mediterranean: Privately situated in the best estates area of PB is this 5BR/5BA home. Enormous kitchen/family room, formal living & dining rooms, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage, artistic fountains & patios. $8,750,000. **831.624.6482**

MONTEREY Glorious 20's Era Estate: Country English 3BR/2+BA home on 1/3 acre. Mstr suite & living room with fireplaces, professionally landscaped grounds, gourmet kitchen, bay views from mstr bed. Carmel Stone patios, garden paths, BBQ & fountain areas. $2,495,000. **831.646.2120**

CARMEL Sea Haven: Restored by Michael Bolton is this 4BR/3BA Tudor cottage. Relax in the south facing gardens of this 7,000 sq. ft. corner lot. Window bays, extensive built-ins, country kitchen & sensational ocean views. A block to the beach & a stroll to town. $4,300,000. **831.624.0136**

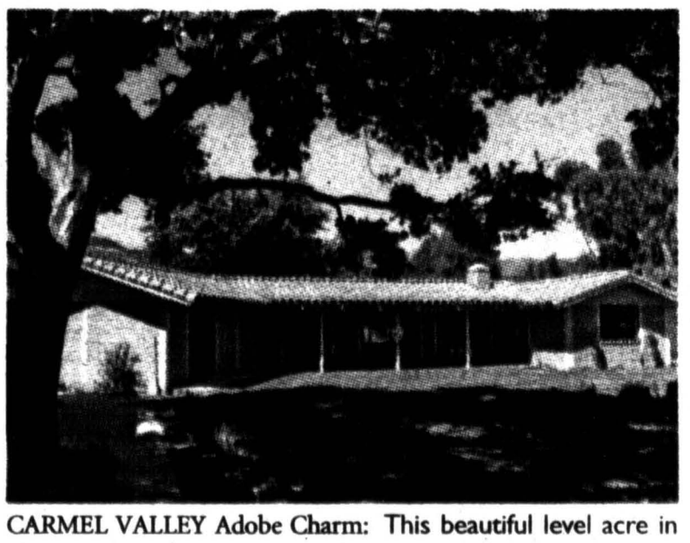
CARMEL VALLEY On The Hill: Spectacular views from a private hilltop retreat, on a rolling 6 acre parcel, this home is located in the most prestigious CV neighborhood. 100 mature rosebushes, swimming pool, indoor-outdoor living & room for a vineyard. Minutes to the village. $2,650,000. **831.659.2267**

CARMEL VALLEY Old World Charm: 2BR/2BA home with full of old world charm and loads of upgrades. All on a sun drenched usable lot with views of the surrounding mountains. Living room with fireplace & rear patio. Minutes to the village. $1,059,000. **831.624.6482**

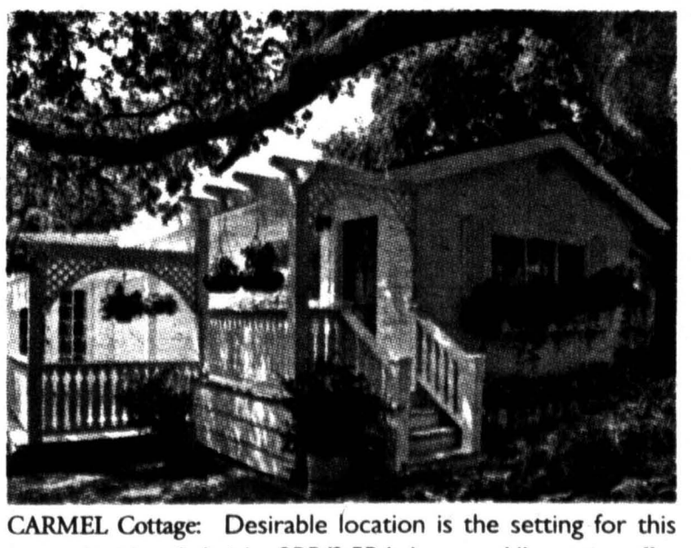
CORRAL DE TIERRA Fun In The Sun: Spend your days outside your very own secluded resort with heated pool, cabana, sauna & large deck. This 3BR/2+BA home is open, spacious & light. Living room with vaulted ceiling & dramatic stone fireplace. Many upgrades. $1,149,000. **831.646.2120**

CARMEL Sparkling Sanctuary: Even foggy days are filled with light in this 3,300+ sq. ft. home & 1/4 acre enclave. Skylight interiors of exquisite detail featuring 3BR/4+BA open to pool, studio & large outdoor entertaining areas. Unique value. $2,260,000. **831.624.0136**

CARMEL Classic Beach House: Delightful 2BR/2BA cottage, like new & in impeccable condition throughout. Located close to town, beach & Sunset Center. Charming garden setting with outdoor fireplace for enjoying the evening outdoors. $1,395,000. **831.646.2120**



CARMEL VALLEY Adobe Charm: This beautiful level acre in mid-valley with mountain views will capture your imagination. Restored 3BR/3.5BA home with tile roof, stone floors, open beams, front rear patios & 2 separate bedrooms. Mature landscaping with 2 fountains. $1,895,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL Cottage: Desirable location is the setting for this warm, inviting & bright 3BR/2.5BA home. All rooms offer French doors leading out to a deck. Ocean views, hardwood floors, skylights, fireplace & basement. Walk to beach & town. $1,739,000. **831.624.0136**

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | montereypeninsulasir.com
CARMEL BY THE SEA 831.624.0136 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.1566 | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.6482
CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Owned and Operated by NRT Incorporated. Les Bords de l'Epte à Giverny used with permission.

REAL ESTATE SALES

Frm page 2RE

Highway 68

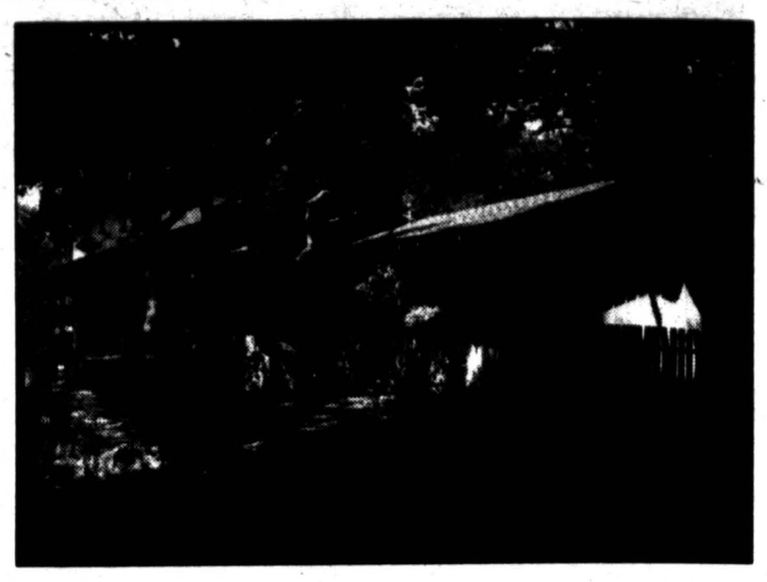
521 Corral de Tierra — $1,200,000
Ray & Debby Borzini to
Christopher & Camidge Handle
APN: 416-452-037

23735 Spectacular Bid Lane — $1,600,000
Kyong Suk Yi and Chi Young Chung to
Dimas & Petra Alvarez
APN: 173-101-017

Monterey

500 Glenwood Circle unit 223 — $349,000
Ruby Williams to Vesna Williams
APN: 001-774-018

756 Cannery Row — $500,000
City of Monterey to
Cannery Row Company
APN: 001-011-007 (portion)



San Carlos, 2 SW of 13th, Carmel – $1,305,000

1360 Josselyn Canyon Road unit 17 — $772,000
Duane Salak to Debra Popma
APN: 101-241-017

Pacific Grove

157 Pacific Avenue — $775,000
Morrow Family Trust to
Ryan & Arlene Santillan
APN: 006-143-008

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** *page 6RE*

Tucked away

on a lightly traveled Pebble Beach lane. California Ranch nestled in rural ambience. View of hawks, deer, the golf course. Spacious. Enough room for all. Attractively presented. Admirably maintained. Pride of place. $1,795,000

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

No Matter WHAT Your Dream is…
I can find it for you!

I Just SOLD this house for top dollar,
I can sell your house!

KITTY MULCAHY
831-241-2174 • kitty@apr.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

www.[illegible].com
The *smart* place to start your search

- Monthly Market Trends
- City-by-City Statistics
- Search the MLS
- Receive Automatic Updates
- Community Information
- Helpful Tips

Discover the pleasures of Coastal Living!

831.277.3815 [illegible]
smart move.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

A RESIDENCE AT THE LODGE

OPEN HOUSE
SAT & SUN 12-3
[illegible] PEBBLE BEACH

Fabulous! An exquisitely remodeled 4 bedroom, 4 1/2 bathroom, 3032 sq. ft. private residence adjacent to the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Enjoy breathtaking panoramic views of Pebble Beach Golf Links, Carmel Beach and The Santa Lucia's from almost every room. Designed with floor to ceiling windows, skylights, French doors and vaulted and coffered ceilings, this home is flooded with light. Only the finest quality materials are used throughout, including a top of the line chef's kitchen and a master bathroom with spa-like features and amenities. The extra large living room, separate dining room and wrap around deck make this home great for entertaining. This unique property offers all the amenities of the Lodge and exudes the quality and class demanded by the discriminating buyer. $4,500,000

For more details and a picture gallery visit: pacificedgeproperties.net

HENRY BROWN (831) 601-9525 PACIFIC EDGE PROPERTIES

Best Value in Golden Rectangle

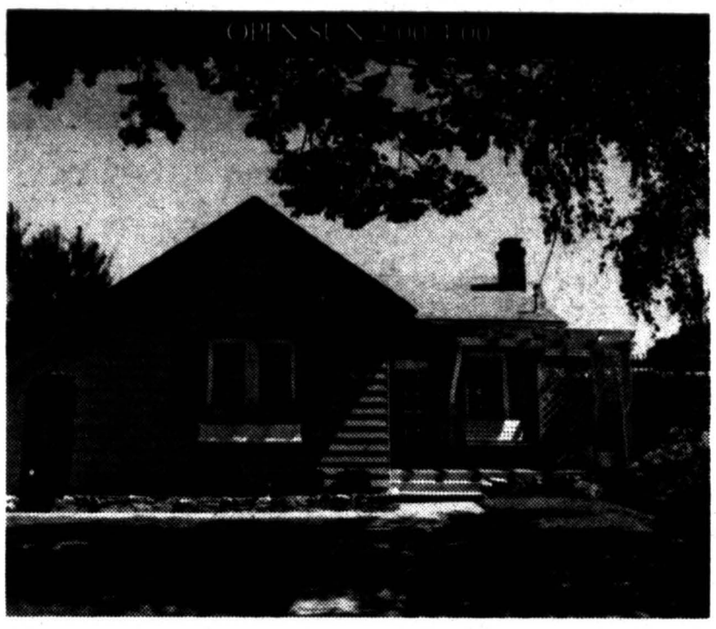
A Carmel Dream

This unique home has just been remodeled to perfection. 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on an oversized lot in a private South-of-Ocean location. There's a guest suite with a private entrance, gourmet kitchen, formal dining room, vaulted ceilings, and two Carmel stone fireplaces. The second story is a private master suite with Jacuzzi tub and deck. Charming gardens, fabulous oaks, storybook perfect. $2,350,000

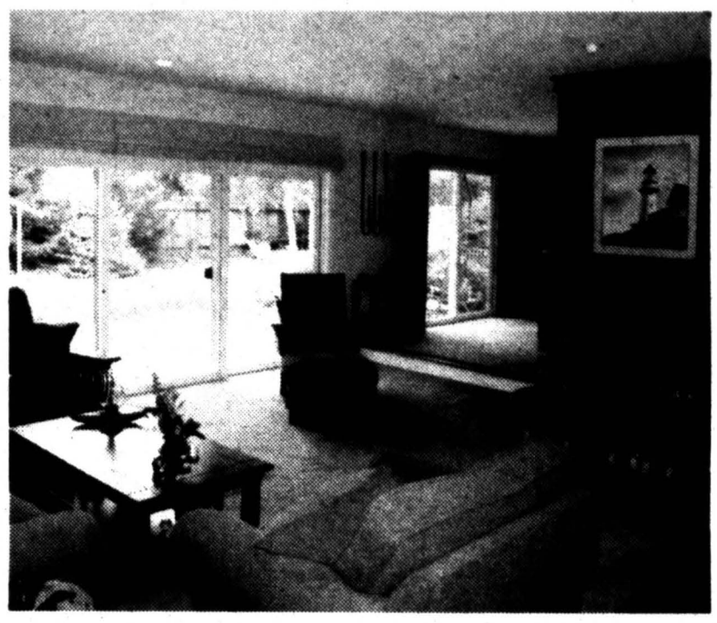
Sotheby's Sally O'Halloran
[illegible]

Proven Leaders Over 27 Years Experience

WALLY SAYLES and MARGE FIORENZA *present . . .*



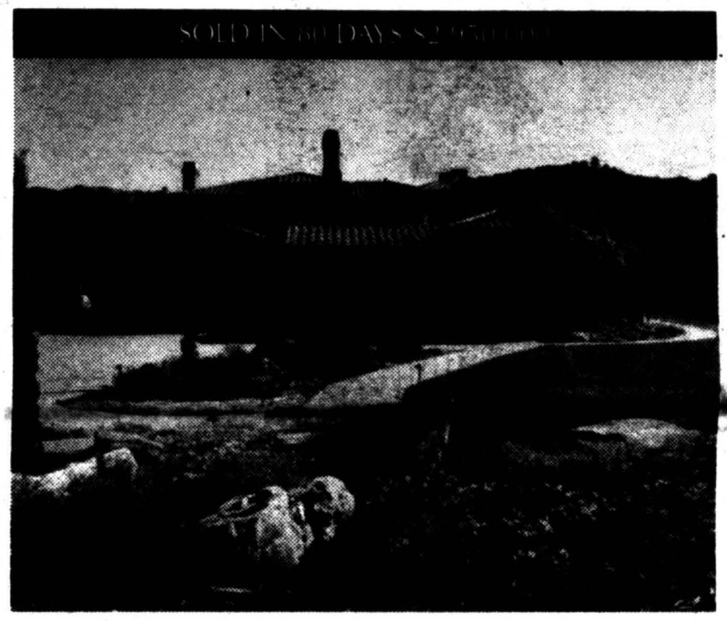
SALINAS, 117 E. Acacia Maple Park: Wonderful home filled with character and those great old world touches that this Maple Park neighborhood is known for. 2BR/2BA home offers updated hardwood floors, new dual pane windows, mstr bedroom with built-ins and bath, formal dining room and well appointed kitchen with walk-in pantry. $619,000



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY, A Must See To Appreciate: The most desirous floor plan in Toro Park, this stunningly remodeled 5BR/2BA home offers beautifully appointed kitchen, open bright living/dining room and peaceful private master bedroom all focus on the lush landscaping that surrounds this wonderful home. $1,160,000

CORRAL DE TIERRA, Lovely Bucolic Setting: Looking for a peaceful lifestyle? Then leave the cares of the city behind and relax in this charming 4BR/3BA country hideaway, offering privacy, spacious rooms, 800+ square foot deck adjoining the family room, with wonderful spaces for gracious entertaining both inside and out. $1,350,000

LOS LAURELES ESTATES, Private Country Home: Surrounded by ancient oak trees this 3BR/2.5BA home is ideal for entertaining with sunny terraces and outdoor firepit set amidst natural California landscape. Beautifully designed with light filled spacious rooms, vaulted ceilings, quality finishes, new appliances and many new updated features. $1,225,000



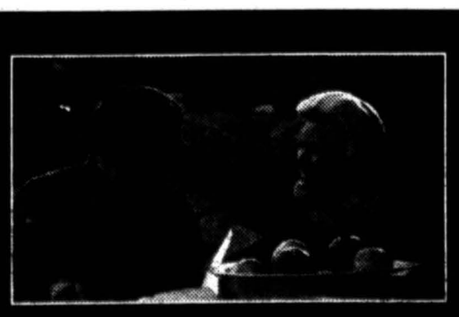
PASADERA, Resort Living At Its Best: On one of the best lots in Pasadera, this 3BR/4+BA home has wonderful outdoor spaces and enclosed courtyard with fountain, fireplace, waterfall, koi pond and large cooking center. Completely refurbished with old world plaster, custom finishes and new floor coverings.

PACIFIC GROVE, 239 17 Mile Drive: This absolutely charming cottage featuring 2 bedrooms, 1 bath in the main house and a 448 s.f. 1 bedroom, 1 bath (un-permitted) garage conversion with loft; a large updated eat-in kitchen with tile flooring; large living room with gleaming hardwood floors and fenced yard located across from a park. $797,000

PEBBLE BEACH, 2806 Congress Road: Located within the confines of the MPCC area, this 3BR/2+BA home features extra large interior and exterior entertainment areas. Kitchen has top of the line appliances, large living room with wall of windows to bring outdoors in and cozy fireplace. $1,898,000

PEBBLE BEACH, 1093 Herders Road: This 4BR/3BA home is full of charm and tradition. Brick front and double hung windows. Hand-hewn beams and vaulted ceilings throughout, custom kitchen with state of the art appliances, fireplaces, hot tub and landscaped yard with waterfall. $1,849,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS, Tranquil Lifestyle: Away from the frantic world, yet within easy access to all that the Monterey Peninsula has to offer is this 3BR/2.5BA home. Large living spaces for entertaining, mstr suite with spa and jacuzzi, kitchen with granite counters and maple flooring. $3,800,000



WALLY SAYLES 831.601.2665
wally.sayles@sothebysrealty.com

MARGE FIORENZA 831.644.9809
marge.fiorenza@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

REAL ESTATE SALES

Frm page 4RE

Pacific Grove (con't)

717 Mermaid Avenue — $850,000
Robert & Susan Reikes to John & Janna Dreisbach
APN: 006-074-026

Pebble Beach

1216 Lake Court — $1,339,000
Charles & Isabella Smith to David & Angela Nilsen
APN: 007-691-005

Salinas

1107 S. Main Street — $550,000
Suncor Holdings - Cop II LLC, a Delaware corporation, to J.D. Pandya Corp.
APN: 002-661-048

25401 Markham Lane — $1,115,000
Salvatore & Kelli Cardinale to
Lloyd & Bonnie Daniel
APN: 161-553-016

23593 Belmont Drive — $1,875,000
Cesar Gutierrez and Roberto Magallon to
Salvatore & Kelli Cardinale
APN: 139-431-014

Seaside

685 Lopez Avenue — $475,000
Seila Llenaresas to
Kenneth Brown
APN: 011-356-015

1758 Highland Street — $620,000
Olegario Ramos and Brenda Valdez to
Robert & Sunhye Landon
APN: 012-775-002

1195 Trinity Avenue — $640,000
Amparo Summano to
Agustin Guzman
APN: 012-266-015

1216 Lake Court, Pebble Beach – $1,339,000

1124 Hamilton Avenue — $725,000
Kenneth & Linda Brown to Michael Garner
APN: 012-266-034

1136 Amador Avenue — $775,000
Jack & Irene Barlich to Jorge Bracamontes
APN: 012-268-005

San Lucas Street — $789,000
Raul Magno & Ludvinia Magno to
Cosme Rodriguez
APN: 012-165-027

Compiled from official county records.

80 Valle Vista Carmel Valley
2 bed 2 bath with Old World Charm on a sun drenched acre lot. $1,059,000.

151 Mar Vista Monterey
3 bed 2 bath Phenomenal Bay Views from this completely updated Executive Style Home. $1,399,000.

Thomas Hughes
Realtor GRI
831-915-2639
Thomas.hughes@sothebysrealty.com
Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Open House Sunday 1-4

#8 Oak Meadow Lane (off Miramonte/Garland Park)
No expense was spared in the major remodel following the detailed instructions of the world renown designer Sally Sirkin Lewis. (Arch. Digest 2/2005) Location, privacy, views, easy care home on one level in 4000+ square feet are only some of the amenities found in this gorgeous home. www.sophisticatedandsereneincarmelvalley.com
Newly priced $3,999,000

Linda Dorris
831.594.5523
831.424.0771 x31
COLDWELL BANKER
GAY DALES, INC., REALTORS®
444 South Main Street Salinas, CA 939401
Virtual tour at www.LindaDorris.com

Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia

Just call...

We'll do the real estate

Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921
COLDWELL BANKER

831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4 • Mission 4 SW of 13th

"New Tuscan" Carmel

- 3 Bedrooms/2.5 Bathrooms
- 2,800 Square Feet
- 2-Car Garage
- Lavish Materials Include Granite, Marble, Limestone, Pecan, Alder, Old World Finishes
- Steam Shower, Spa Tub
- 3 Fireplaces
- Security/Fire System
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Landscaped Yards
- South of Ocean Avenue
- Walk to Downtown

Offered at $3,950,000

BAYHILL REAL ESTATE
bayhillre@hotmail.com
1-877-473-7253
Richard Kehrig
BROKER/OWNER

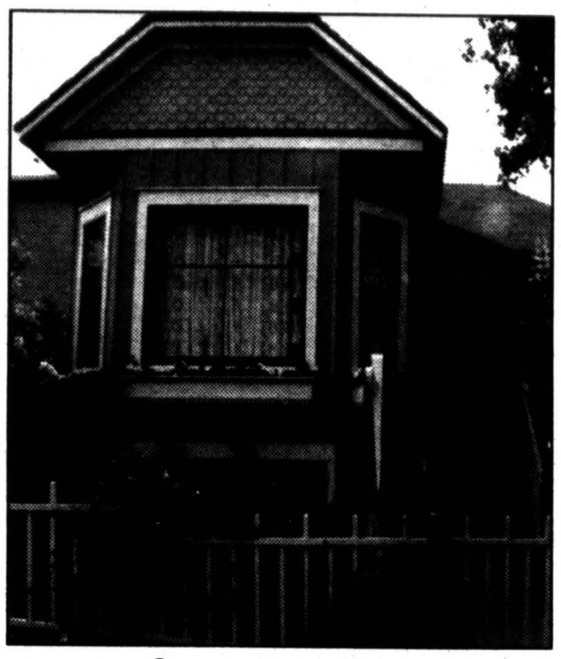
MOVING AWAY?

Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone.

Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

THE JONES GROUP
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

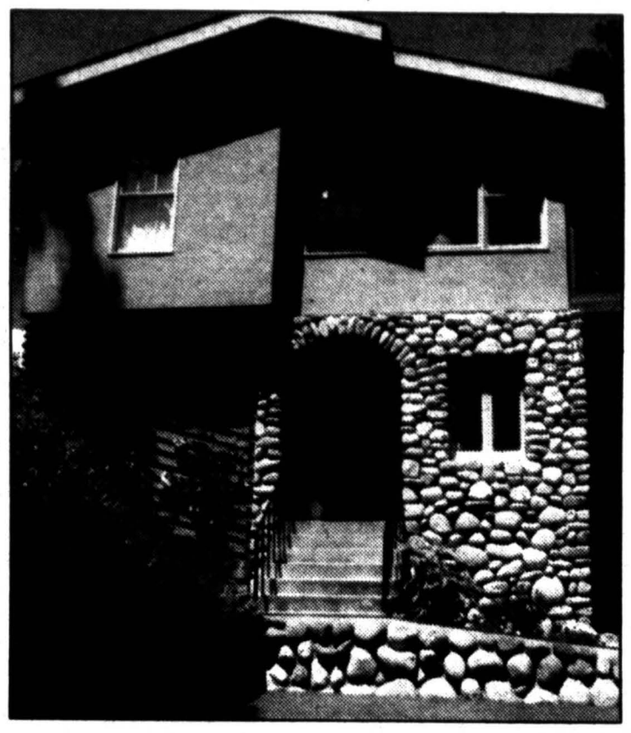
Tel: 831.655.5050



Step back in Time

306 3rd St, Pacific Grove
OPEN Sunday 3:00 - 5:00 pm

Victorian restored to award-winning standards • architectural details transport you to an elegant era long past • top-of-the-line kitchen • 2 car garage • street to street lot **$1,175,000**



Uniquely Pacific Grove

208 Alder, Pacific Grove
OPEN Sunday 3:00 - 5:00 pm

Bay views & city lights • close to downtown & beach • 3 bedroom, 2 bath •charming features include stained glass, clawfoot tub • updated kitchen with french doors to deck •large landscaped lot, perfect for entertaining **$1,389,000**

Peek of the Bay

620 Grace, Monterey
OPEN Saturday 11:00 am - 1:00 pm

Vaulted ceilings • peek of bay • updated 3 bed, 2 bath • fireplace • flexible floor plan **$825,000**

Location, Location, Location!

747 Jewell Ave, Pacific Grove
OPEN Sunday 3:00 - 5:00 pm

Golf course & bay views • 2 bedroom, 2 bath on extra large lot • close to Lover's Pt. **$1,329,000**

Remodeled & Ready

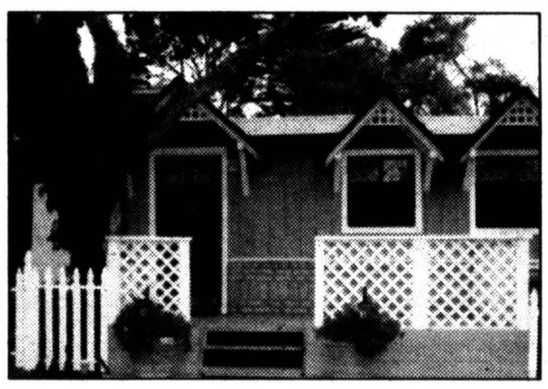
1211 David St, Pacific Grove
OPEN Saturday 2:00 - 4:00 pm

New on Market Triplex • 2 bed, 1 bath remodeled house + updated 1 bed, 1 bath + studio **$848,000**

Great Weekend Wetaway

600 Sage Ct, Pacific Grove
OPEN Saturday 2:00 - 4:00 pm

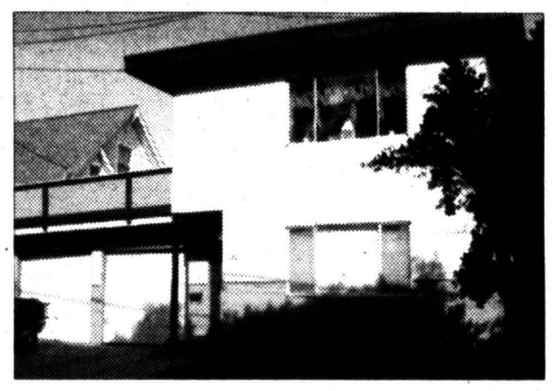
End unit •near Pebble trails • 2 bed, 2 bath •fireplace •large garage **$665,000**



English Country Cottage

1221 Miles, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing!

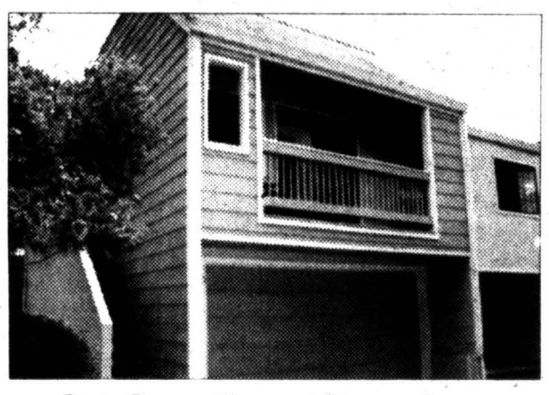
Beautifully updated home •guest studio •lovely gardens• hot tub **$755,000**



Pacific Grove Retreat Duplex

144 16th St, Pacific Grove
By appointment only

Close to Lover's Pt. • duplex w/ 2 bed 1 bath units •3 car garage **$1,248,000**



Best Priced Home in Pacific Grove

1001 Funston, #15, Pacific Grove
OPEN Saturday 2:00 - 4:00 pm

Vaulted ceilings• End-unit • 2 bed,1 bath • 2 car garage • fireplace **$558,000**

Spacious End Unit in great Complex

461 Dela Vina, # 211, Monterey
Call for showing

Vaulted ceilings • 2 bed, 1 bath • private deck • fireplace • skylights **$514,000**

Great Family Home

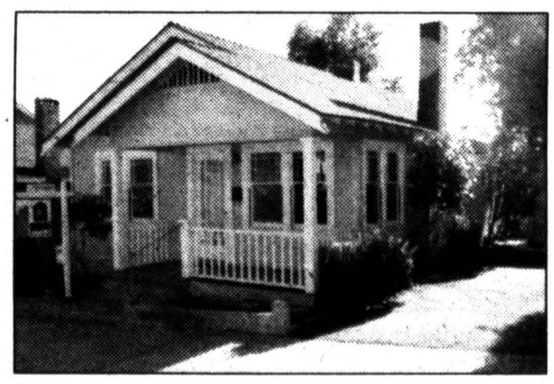
1990 Luxton, Seaside
OPEN Sunday 12:00 - 2:00 pm

Well-maintained 3 bed/2 ba • great neighborhood •8200+ SF lot **$685,000**

Grand Bay Views

130 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for showing

Pacific Grove Triplex • 2 bed/1 ba unit + 2 studios • steps to bay & downtown• bay views **$1,355,000**



Authentic Cottage

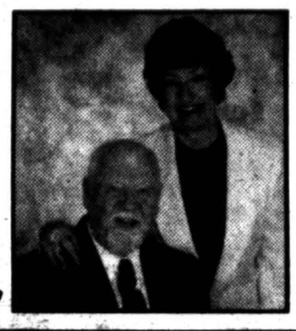
953 Harrison, Monterey
Call for showing

Charming original features • 2 bed, 1 bath • Old Monterey **$680,000**

Peggy Jones
Broker, REALTOR®
Call: 831.917.4534

Christine Monteith
Broker Associate, REALTOR®
Call: 831.236.7780

More info at www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES
There for you, "every step of the way"
Carol & Chuck Cech
Intero Is About Integrity

Have a property to sell?
Contact Carol or Chuck:
(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com
Searching for the right property to buy?
Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!
WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM

Becky Jones, Realtor
831.601.0237
SHANKLE
Monterey/Salinas Hwy.

Belmont Heights
5 bedroom, 4.5 bath
4,550 sq. ft.
$2,500,000

Belmont Heights
5 bedroom, 3.5 bath
$2,400,000

Las Palmas II
4 bedroom, 3 bath
2,490 sq. ft.
$920,000
Monterey

Monte Vista Neighborhood
4 bedroom, 3 baths
2,035 square feet
$1,198,600

Remodeled New Monterey
4 bedroom, 2 bath
1,850 sq. ft.
$799,000
Del Rey Oaks

Charming & spotless
2 bedroom, 1 bath
1,000 sq. ft.
$729,000
Pacific Grove

PG Condo
3 bedroom, 2.5 bath
1,488 sq. ft.
$699,500

POLICE LOG

Frm page 4A

to firefighters' arrival, and fire department will follow up later this morning. Engine and ambulance returned to quarters.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a request for mutual aid from Westmed to a medical emergency in Pebble Beach. Ambulance transported a middle-aged female with possible broken wrist to CHOMP at 1504 hours, arriving at 1523 hours, available at 1538 hours and relocated to a beach standby at Carmel Beach at 1550 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a medical emergency at the Carmel Mission on Rio Road. Ambulance responded from mid-valley. Firefighters provided first aid to an elderly female who had ignited her clothing (right sweater sleeve) on fire while lighting a candle in church. The burning clothing was extinguished by a bystander who slapped the flame out, injuring a vein in the right arm of the patient. There was no burn, but superficial swelling due to a possible rupture of the vein. Ice was applied over a pressure bandage to the affected area in an attempt to reduce swelling. The patient refused further treatment and did not want to go to the hospital, but she was advised to see a doctor to have her arm examined. She signed a medical release and the engine closed the call and relocated to Scenic and Eighth for a standby at the beach.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on San Carlos Street at an inn. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, monitor hookup and gathering information on a female who was experiencing an altered level of consciousness, possibly due to a diabetic event. The patient did not want further treatment, nor did she wish to be transported to the hospital, so she signed a medical release against the advice of the paramedic. Her blood sugar level while [illegible] 28-64, and she was advised to see a doctor [illegible] gency room via personally owned vehicle driven by [illegible]. At this point the call was completed and all units returned to the station.

Pebble Beach: Reporting party at Holman Highway and the SFB Morse gate reported a male vandalized the signs along Holman Highway with an aerosol can of spray paint. Case suspended.

Carmel area: Carmel resident on Highway 1 requested documentation about a former employee that had been fired now attempting to make contact with him.

MONDAY, AUGUST 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lost passports/tickets on San Carlos Street. Male reported loss of his family's passports and airline tickets while in the business district on Sunday, Aug. 6. Reporting party's wife later called and stated the property had been located in their hotel room.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Eighth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dogs in vehicle on Ocean Avenue. Officers responded to a report of two dogs in a parked vehicle. The doors were unlocked and engine was running. The dogs were transported to the holding kennels for safekeeping. The vehicle was secured and a note was left for the owner(s). The person responsible for the dogs came to the department and retrieved the dogs. The fees were collected and a warning was given.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Animal control question on Carmelo Street. A citizen reported finding dry kibble on the pavement of his street. Concerns were expressed in regards to possible poison on the food. Further followup pending this report on hold.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Warrants service on Junipero Street. Suspect, a 56-year-old male, was arrested for an outstanding misdemeanor warrant.

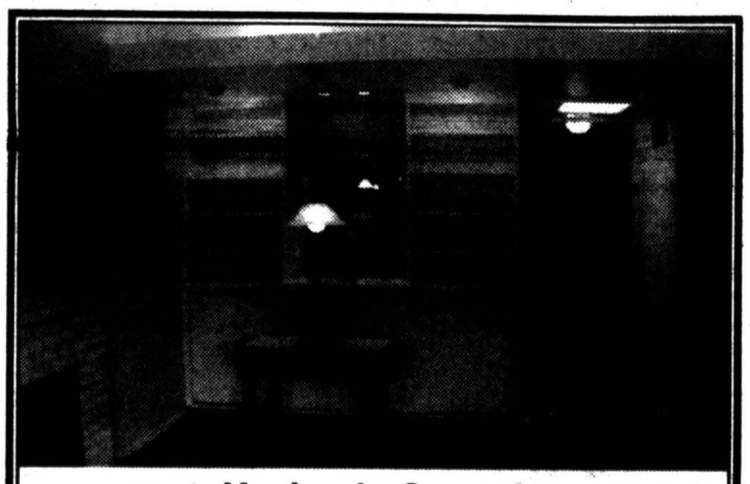
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical emergency on Dolores Street for a female who passed out while exercising. Both units at scene. Assisted the medic with assessment and transport to CHOMP. Engine

See **POLICE LOG** *page 11 RE*

For luxury homes and properties available throughout Monterey County, start your search online at
www.kwcarmel.com
KELLER WILLIAMS. REALTY
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard
Carmel, California 93923
831-622-6200

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
SWEEPING OCEAN VIEWS
Sweeping ocean views from this totally private and gated Carmel Highlands Francis Palms home. On 1.17 acres this 2300 sq. ft. whimsical retreat offers room to roam with several outdoor view decks, separate guest quarters, a separate guest cottage and a 2 car garage. The main house features a slate kitchen, a grand master bedroom with private deck, an oversized living room with a large showpiece fireplace, open beam ceiling and walls of glass looking out to the forest and the ocean.
Offered at $2,950,000
MCI MID COAST INVESTMENTS INC.
(831) 626-0145

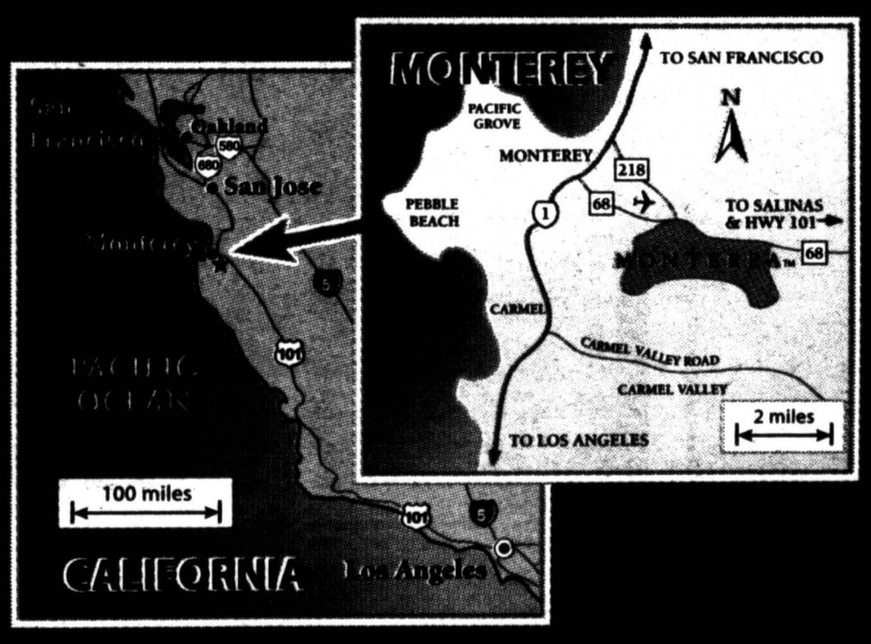
Just Remember
J.R. ROUSE
REAL ESTATE
When it comes to Buying a House, Just Remember Rouse
J.R.Rouse, Broker/Owner
719 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove
www.jrrouse.com • 831-645-9696
Toll Free: 877-578-7627


Hacienda Carmel
245 Hacienda Carmel, Carmel
Remodeled Hacienda Unit-2bed/2bath-kitchen with Corian counters & built in sink, new appliances incl. Micro. Extensive new lighting, all new master bath shower with wash-dryer hookup. Both baths with Corian tops & sinks. Kitchen, entry & baths tiled. All new dual pane windows and sliders. New carpet. Repainted throughout. All new lighting, door handles, locks and hinges. New landscaping. Ready for new owner.
Offered for $675,000.

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES & INVESTMENTS
Frank Kalauch
(831) 646-2555
cell (831) 601-6737

MONTERRA

Where Lifestyle Meets Location



For More Information Call Monterra Realty
831-649-9700 Toll Free 866-649-9700
24255 Via Malaga, Monterey, CA 93940
www.monterra-monterey.com

p above the coastal expanse that is the Monterey Peninsula, Monterra™ rises out of the fog layer like paradise beckoning those ready to manifest the luxurious life they were meant to live. Captivated by the mystery of the canyon, the romance of the meadow, the majesty of the restless sea, you first fall in love with the landscape. It is the land, after all, that will teach you how to design a magnificent home to realize your dreams and complement the beauty of this exclusive private property. Monterra™ means building the dream and living it. It means privacy and exclusivity. For those who appreciate a community of friends and neighbors, it means a private Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership. Starting price is $1.5 million. From there, it depends on your dreams. For those who want it all, Monterra™ means home.

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, specifications and materials relating to the proposed Monterra™ community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is Summer 2008. The Tehama Golf Course, Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by non-owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. © 2006

JAMAL NOORZOY'S

HOMES OF CARMEL TEAM PRESENTS...

10 SW Torres & 10th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
$1,495,000
www.10SWTorres10th.com

1041 San Carlos, Pebble Beach
$2,795,000
www.1041SanCarlos.com

1060 Rodeo, Pebble Beach
$2,895,000
www.1060Rodeo.com

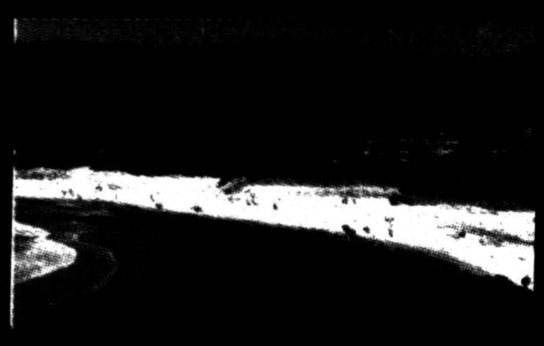
1548 Viscaino, Pebble Beach
$4,595,000
www.1548Viscaino.com

1688 Crespi, Pebble Beach
$4,995,000
www.1688Crespi.com

2 NW Dolores & 11th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
$2,295,000
www.2NWDolores11th.com

24320 San Pedro Lane, Carmel
$1,425,000
www.24320SanPedro.com

25434 Hatton, Carmel
$4,695,000
www.25434Hatton.com



26149 Scenic Road, Carmel
$8,500,000
www.26149Scenic.com

2820 Sloat, Pebble Beach
$3,495,000
www.2820Sloat.com

2873 Sloat, Pebble Beach
$2,995,000
www.2873Sloat.com

2876 Oak Knoll, Pebble Beach
$2,995,000
www.2876OakKnoll.com

3 SE Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
$1,675,000
www.3SEDolores9th.com

3 SE Lincoln & 10th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
$1,945,000
www.3SELincoln10th.com

3041 Strawberry Hill, Pebble Beach
$1,699,000
www.3041StrawberryHill.com

3088 Valdez, Pebble Beach
$2,695,000
www.3088Valdez.com

3105 Stevenson, Pebble Beach
$2,375,000
www.3105Stevenson.com

3114 Bird Rock, Pebble Beach
$3,495,000
www.3114BirdRock.com

3255 Macomber, Pebble Beach
$10,500,000
www.3255MacomberDrive.com

44 Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach
$3,500,000
www.44SpanishBay.com

74 Asoleado, Carmel Valley
$1,200,000
www.74Asoleado.com

8670 River Meadows, Carmel
$3,450,000
www.8670RiverMeadows.com

963 Coral Drive, Pebble Beach
$2,350,000
www.963Coral.com

NE Corner San Carlos & 8th, Unit 4,
Carmel-by-the-Sea
$995,000
www.VillaSanCarlos4.com

Top Producer in Sales Since 2001

JAMAL NOORZOY
831.622.9903
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

Michael McAfee, Realtor
Kathleen Dent, Realtor
Jessica Randall, Admin. Assistant

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

POLICE LOG

From page 8RE

available returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female walked into the station requesting assistance. She had chest discomfort. Medics assessed her, and she was transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical, a man bleeding from the head near Bank of America. Both units at scene. Found a truck driver with a small past-tense injury to his ear, which was bleeding. Canceled the ambulance and helped to bandage the ear. Both units available returned to station.

Big Sur: Reporting party at Kirk Creek Campground reported unknown subjects camped at campsite without paying.

Pebble Beach: Reporting party on Cypress Drive reported domestic disturbance between mother and son.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Loose dogs on Scenic. Officer observed two dogs running loose on the beach, and then they ran up on Scenic. Officer captured the dogs and then located the owners. Report on hold.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unwanted subject Lincoln Street. Reporting party called the police department to report an unwanted subject. Reporting party said that a female subject came into their office and wanted some food. She then wanted to apply for a job and began to use vulgarity. Reporting party asked her to leave, but she wouldn't. The subject was found sitting on a bus bench across the street. She was admonished regarding her behaviors.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Injury. Fall on city property on Lincoln Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a report of after-hours construction on Monte Verde Street. A male suspect, age 33, was contacted and cited.

See **POLICE LOG** *page 12RE*

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management

Century 21

Scenic Bay Properties
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113
(800) 7CENTUR
www.montereypeninsulahomes.com

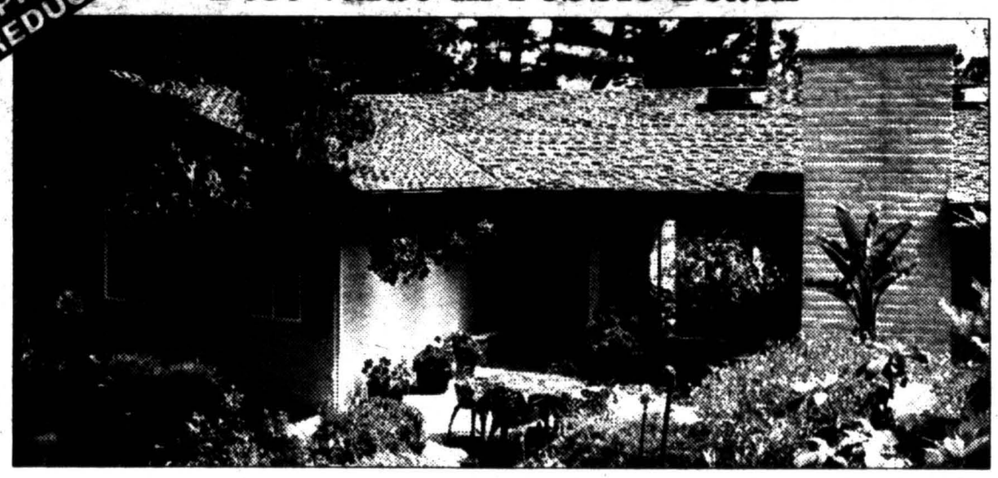
WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

PRICE REDUCED

Best Value in Pebble Beach



Light & Airy

This home is a 3 bed 2 bath single level beauty complete with 7 skylights, 2 fireplaces, new carpet, hardwood floors, tile in the kitchen and bathrooms & larger sized bedrooms. Master bathroom has been remodeled with a Jacuzzi tub and separate stall shower. Enjoy the relaxing setting of the garden courtyard, or lounge in the backyard on the deck. $1,175,000.

Anthony Davi, Jr. • 831.601.3284

www.AGDAVI.com

A.G. DAVI REAL ESTATE

Wherever Life Takes You,
THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

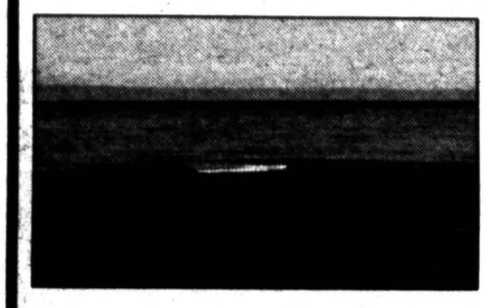
Elyse Cipolla
Senior Lending Consultant
Office (831) 333-1809
Fax (866) 849-9262

A member of citigroup

citimortgage

©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE



SPANISH BAY... A front-line residence with spectacular views of the ocean and the first tee of Spanish Bay Golf Links. 3 bedroom, formal dining room, separate study and a 2 car garage. Great value in a gated community where you can create your own luxurious lifestyle and take advantage of all the amenities of a world-class resort. $3,400,000

OPEN Sa 1-3 & Su 3-5!
3 Spanish Bay Circle
****Unit intercom : #-9-003 831.320.5499***

MONTERRA – A beautiful European masterpiece on 3.78 acres with spectacular mountain views. First floor master bedroom with attached guest house. Superb quality craftsmanship throughout. Social membership included $4,195,000

Private, secure community.
7568 Paseo Vista Place, Monterey/Hwy 68
****CALL FOR OPEN HOUSE APPT. SUN 3-5***
831.809.6136

CARMEL POINT - A MAGICAL PLACE!
This beautiful home is a combination of sophistication and comfort with 4 fireplaces, 16 foot cathedral ceilings, wood floors, sun-baked terraces and a large gourmet kitchen. Walls of glass display unparallel views. One of the world's most beautiful beaches is only 300 feet away! $4,200,000

OPEN Sa/Su: 2-5!
26442 Carmelo St. x 17th Ave.
831.277.9315

NEW ON THE MARKET - MONTEREY
A beautifully renewed 3 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse featuring new kitchen, carpets, tile and crown molding, in lovely Skyline Crest. Ocean and glowing sunset views along with the sparkling city lights at night. $925,000

OPEN Sa/Su 1-4!
#18 Skyline Crest
831.595.3872

MONTEREY-SKYLINE FOREST
LARGE 2,340 SF HOME – 4BED/2.5 BATH + OFFICE – WONDERFUL SINGLE-LEVEL FLOOR PLAN + BEAUTIFUL LARGE YARD.
U NEED TO SEE THIS! $1,269,000
OPEN SAT 2:00-4:00 ! 3 FOREST RISE PLACE 831.277.9315

CARMEL GEM! You will enjoy this little gem of a house in a great walk-to-town location. The entry opens to a delightful, light and airy home featuring tree-top views from a wall of glass and attractive decks. Warm wood floors and the kitchen gleams with striking black granite counters and floor. 4 bedrooms, 2 tiled bathrooms, 2 decks.

A perfect Carmel get-away. $1,150,000
OPEN SUNDAY 12-2!
SW Corner San Carlos & 2nd Ave
831.809.6136

Special Values...

NEW ON THE MARKET
Best 3/3 Value in Carmel Valley. This attractive 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with approximately 2,100 sq.ft., 2 car garage, is located in the middle of the village within walking distance to school, restaurants and shops. The well maintained front and back yard is equipped with a sprinkling system for easy maintenance. Sunnyside of the village with mountain views! $950,000

PLEASE CALL for appointment to view:
831.238.3974

CARMEL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY
This reputable business is located in a good location with high traffic in downtown Carmel and has been established for 3 years and has developed both a great local and visitor clientele with profitable sales growth. Serious inquiries only please **831-624-3829** and ask for Barbara or Madeline. **$195,000**

"COAST GUARD"
"Coast Guard" is a captivating Carmel home with marvelous ocean views. Ideally located near the beach and village. Double lot, renovated country English cottage with 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2,450 sq.ft., 2-car garage. Fenced and private. **$4,800,000**

CARMEL
Rancho Mar Monte LOT
A very rare property consisting of 7.089 acres with water located in a sunny, peaceful, centrally situated, quiet Carmel neighborhood surrounded by beautiful homes. Call for details regarding possible subdivision opportunities. **$2,400,000**

Be sure to visit our wireless hot-spot courtyard!

624-3829
www.fouratt-simmons.com

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

POLICE LOG

Frm page 11 RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found property on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a medical emergency for a female with a chief complaint of vomiting secondary to possible pregnancy. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Lincoln Street. Firefighters initiated care on an elderly female who had fallen and lacerated her left elbow and left knee. Care included bleeding control and gathering information. The patient refused c-spine precautions and other treatment, and initially did not want to be transported to the hospital. However, she changed her mind and decided to go to CHOMP. She was transported. Police also responded to take a report of a fall on city property.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a reported structure fire on the east side of Carmelo north of Seventh. Light smoke was showing from the second story of a single-family residence. Chief from Pacific Grove established Carmelo IC. Second engine from Cypress Fire and ambulance were also responding. Upon entering the premises, fire personnel were met by a male adult who had one hand wrapped up in a towel after sustaining a burn. He was sent to the engine for treatment. The owner of the property said the fire was out. Interior crew members entered the building with a thermal imaging camera while another stood by at the engine in case a hose line was needed. No fire located. Salvage operations included removing burned plaster from the floor and vacuuming standing water from the residence. Male with burn and homeowner, who began experiencing shortness of breath possibly due to smoke inhalation, transported to CHOMP via ambulances. Cause of fire determined based on patients' statements. Lacquer thinner was being used as a cleaning agent and then rubbed with a high-speed, electric, standup floor buffer. Firefighters agreed. Damage to structure and contents estimated at $3,000 to $5,000. Units returned to their respective agencies.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a request for mutual aid from Westmed to a medical emergency at Sloat and Del Monte in Monterey. Ambulance transported a female with shortness of breath to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a request for mutual aid from Westmed to a medical emergency on Hacienda Place for a female who was experiencing an "overall feeling of death and doom." Ambulance transported subject to CHOMP at 0009 hours.

Carmel area: Report of domestic disturbance on 14th Avenue.

Carmel area: Report of runaway juveniles from Fisher Place. They were found safe and returned home.

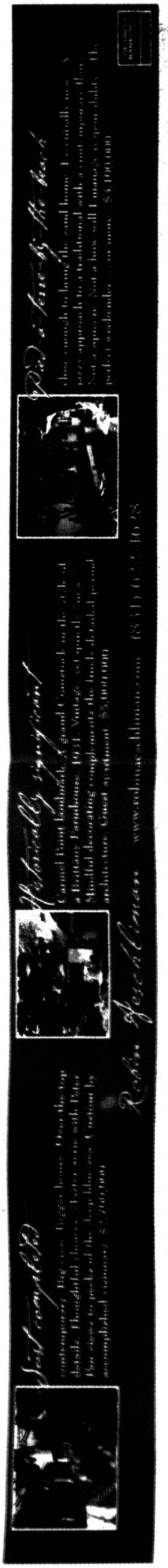
Pebble Beach: A Wells Fargo debit card was found at the Pacific Grove Market and turned in at the Pebble Beach Gate. Case continues.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Egging of a house on Mission Street. Female resident reported hearing a loud thump against her house at approximately 2300 hours last night. This morning, she discovered her residence had been egged. She requested a close patrol of the area and wished the incident documented. She reported there was no damage. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Warrant service on Berry Road [in Las Lomas]. Warrant served and property recovered.

See **POLICE LOG** *page 19RE*


WWW.TEHAMA-CARMEL.COM
Four to 17-acre homesites, from $2.8 million.
THE EPIC SAGA OF SERPENTINE ROADS,
AINABLE RESOURCES, SECLUDED HOMESITES,
and Treading Lightly.
For 30 years, Clint Eastwood has been mesmerized
by this land. Its stunning views of Point Lobos and
Monterey Bay, vast stands of ancient oak, idyllic meadows
and abundant wildlife. All of which explain his vision
for sharing it with a community of kindred spirits.
To learn how 90 homesites and a complement of
community facilities blend seamlessly into 2,000 acres
of natural splendor, call 888-274-9912 for your
Discover Tehama Portfolio.
TEHAMA
Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Tehama community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is Summer 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. Photography by Douglas Stuakley. ©2006

MIKE CANNING TEAM

Jim Gregg
has joined the Mike Canning Team at Sotheby's International Realty

Since moving to the Monterey Peninsula in 1986 Jim has developed and sold several homes along the Pebble Beach golf and ocean-front and most recently has purchased and developed a 2,200 acre ranch in Carmel Valley. Jim will be working with the team emphasizing the representation of buyers and sellers of distinctive properties in Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley.

Jim can be reached at 915-5070 or JHGregg@aol.com

An Historical Opportunity

This classic, one-of-a-kind property sits uniquely in the heart of Pebble Beach. Steps from the famed 18th hole, The Lodge, Casa Palmero and The Beach Club the property is an oasis of privacy, offering an unmatched combination of seclusion and convenience. Breathtaking views of Stillwater Cove, gracious grounds, and vintage architectural character designed by Francis Palms, set a singular stage. First time on the market in over 30 years, this exceptional property presents a compelling historic opportunity, certain to be treasured by the next fortunate owner.

$12,500,000

WELCOME TO THIS WORLD CLASS EVENT

The Carmel Collection

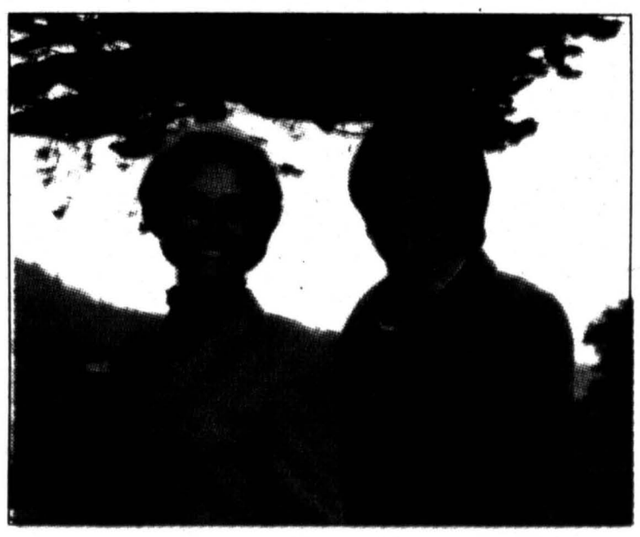
HALLIE MITCHELL DOW & INCY BROOKS present . . .

Sotheby's

CARMEL SOUTH COAST, An Architectural Masterpiece: Stunning and timeless design, in the English Arts and Craft tradition...four bedroom, four plus bath home (5000+ sq. ft.) with guest quarters and a three car garage, beautifully landscaped on an acre parcel, just five minutes south of Carmel. $4,100,000

CARMEL, Incredible Views: Just a short walk to town, this spacious Carmel Woods home offers incredible ocean and mountain views from the living areas and expansive decks. An open and airy floor plan perfectly suits today's lifestyle. Four bedrooms, four baths make this the perfect home for family reunions and guests galore. $2,850,000

CARMEL VALLEY, Quail Meadows: Just minutes to Carmel is this private, oak-studded 4 acre parcel zoned for equestrian use and adjoining a scenic easement. This is a unique opportunity to build in a gorgeous area that is already built out - you won't have to live with construction all around you. $1,750,000



INCY BROOKS // HALLIE MITCHELL DOW

831.620.6312

hallie.mitchell@sothebysrealty.com

CARMEL

$885,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 11:30-1:30**
NW Corner Santa Fe & Ocean — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$895,000 1bd 1ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
4905 Monterey St — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$895,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 11-2**
140 Del Mesa — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$900,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Su 1-4**
Junipero 3 NW of 5th — Carmel
Intero Real Estate Svc. — 595-0494

$932,611 2bd 1ba — **Fri 1-5**
3 SW Carpenter & 2nd — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$932,611 2bd 1ba — **Sa 12:30-3:30**
3 SW Carpenter & 2nd — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$975,000 1bd 1ba — **Sa 2-4**
24671 Dolores Street — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$999,999 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
Carpenter 5 NE 4th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$1,150,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 12-2**
SW Corner San Carlos & 2nd — Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate — 809-6136

$1,289,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2:30-4:30**
Vizcaino 7 SE of Mountain View — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$1,289,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
Vizcaino 7 SE of Mountain View — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$1,295,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 3-5**
26208 Atherton — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$1,299,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 11-2**
24723 Dolores — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,320,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa 11-2**
24793 Santa Rita — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,349,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
Lobos 3 NW of 1st — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$1,350,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 2-5**
24834 Guadalupe — Carmel
RE/MAX M.P. — 521-6417

$1,395,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
Carpenter 4 NW of 6th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,395,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3**
25695 Baldwin Place — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$1,399,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4:30**
Junipero 4 SW of 8th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,399,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1:30-4:30**
Junipero 4 SW of 8th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,425,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 12-2**
24320 San Pedro — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,425,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
Lobos & 1st SW Corner — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,425,000 4bd 3ba — **Fri 5-7 Sa Su 1-5**
24773 Upper Trail — Carmel
Keller Williams Realty — 238-0888

$1,450,000 2bd 2ba — **Fri Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
3 SE Santa Rita & 5th — Carmel
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$1,495,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
26015 Atherton Drive — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$1,499,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 1-3**
Torres 2 SE of 8th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,549,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 1:30-4:30**
NW Corner Santa Rita & 6th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,590,000 2bd 2ba+studio — **Sa Su 1-4**
25964 Mission St, 5 SW of 12th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,595,000 2bd 2ba — **Fri Sa 1-4 Su 1-5**
3 NW 12th Avenue on Junipero — Carmel
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$1,598,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
San Carlos 3 SW of 12th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,600,000 4bd 2ba — **Sa 12-5 Su 1-4**
2 NW 10th Ave. btwn Junipero & Mission — Carmel
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$1,675,000 2bd 1.5ba — **Sa 2-5**
24620 Lower Trail — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,695,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3**
Monte Verde 4 SW of 4th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,695,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1:30-3:30**
Monte Verde 4 SW of 4th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,750,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-5**
Corner Santa Fe & Mountain View — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,788,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
2 NE Mission & 9th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,789,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 1:30-4**
6305 Brookdale — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$1,799,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
San Carlos 3 NE of 2nd — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,850,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 12-2 Su 1-3**
Torres 3 NE of 4th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,899,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
San Carlos 2 SE of 10th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,899,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 1-5**
Torres 2 NW of 11th Ave — Carmel
Dani Fletcher - Windermere Real Estate — 596-6068

$1,950,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
SE Corner 12th & San Carlos — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,975,000 2bd 2ba — **Fri 1:30-5**
SW Corner Junipero & 5th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,975,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2:30-5:30 Su 1-5**
SW Corner Junipero & 5th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

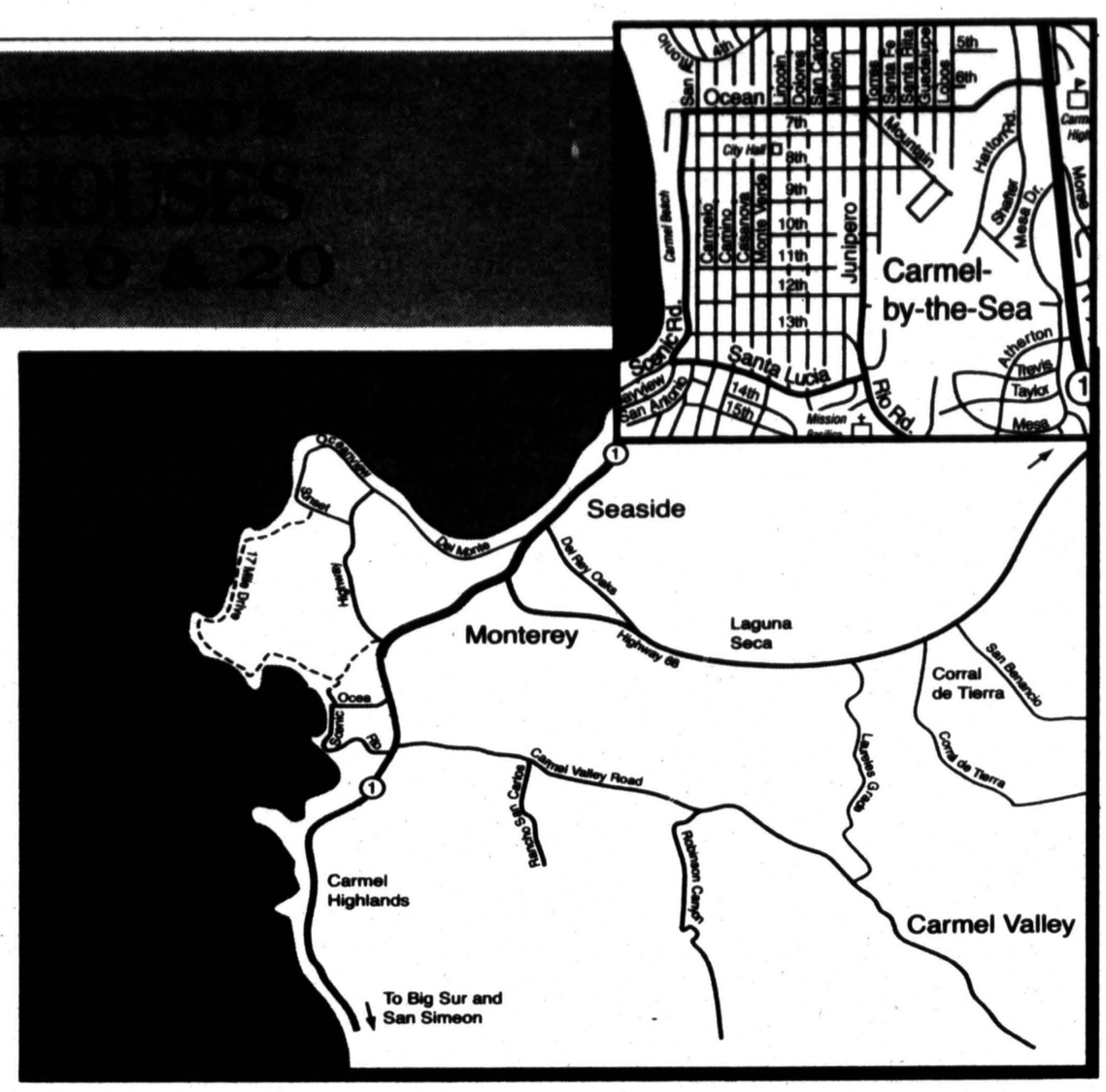
$1,979,000 2bd 1ba — **Su 2-4**
Dolores & 11th NE Corner — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,985,000 3br/2.5ba — **Sa 10-5 Su 10-5**
Guadalupe 3 NE of 5th — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$1,988,000 2bd 2ba — **Fri 1-5**
SE Corner Torres & 6th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,988,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2-5 Su 1-5**
SE Corner Torres & 6th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

THE OPEN HOUSES August 18 & 20



$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
Guadalupe 4 NW of 1st — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,999,999 4bd 2ba — **Fri 1-5**
2925 Ribera Road — Carmel
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$1,999,999 4bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4 Su 1-5**
2925 Ribera Road — Carmel
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$2,100,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
Mission 3 NW of 2nd — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$2,185,000 3bd 3+ba — **Fri 2-5 Su 12-2**
3523 Mesa Court — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,195,000 2bd 2ba — **Fri Sa Su 1-4**
11 NW Monte Verde & Ocean — Carmel
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$2,260,000 3bd 4 +ba — **Su 2:30-4:30**
24509 Portola Road — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$2,288,000 4bd 3ba — **Fri 3-6**
3621 Eastfield Rd. — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,288,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 9-1 Su 2-5**
3621 Eastfield Rd. — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,295,000 3bd 3ba — **Fri 2-5**
2 NW Dolores & 11th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,295,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 12-4 Su 2-5**
2 NW Dolores & 11th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,295,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 3-5 Su 2:30-4:30**
SW Cor of Dolores & 11th — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$2,350,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
Monte Verde 3 SW 13th — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$2,395,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 11-2**
Monte Verde 5 SW of 12th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$2,485,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Sa 3-5**
3420 Mountain View Ave — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$2,495,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
Monte Verde Street — Carmel
Keller Williams Realty — 594-6893

$2,695,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 11-5 Su 2-4**
Casanova 3 SW of 12th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$2,695,000 6bd 5ba — **Sa 10-12 Su 1-3**
3546 Lazarro Drive — Carmel
Midcoast — 659-5956

$2,700,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
Dolores 4 NE of 1st — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$2,788,000 3bd 2ba NewConstruction — **Sa Su 2-4:30**
San Carlos NW Corner of 1st Ave — Carmel
Five Star Realtors — 620-1900

$2,875,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
5 SE Monte Verde & 13th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,950,000 5bd 5.5ba — **Sa 1-3:30**
3424 7th Avenue — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-4**
26325 Isabella Ave — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$3,100,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
2417 San Antonio — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$3,195,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa Su 3-5**
26339 Valley View — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$3,250,000 4bd 4ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
26570 Rancho San Carlos Road — Carmel
Sequoia Pacific Homes — 624-1373

$3,299,000 3bd 3ba — **Fri 3-5**
SE Corner San Antonio & 10th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$3,299,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 12:30-3:30**
SE Corner San Antonio & 10th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

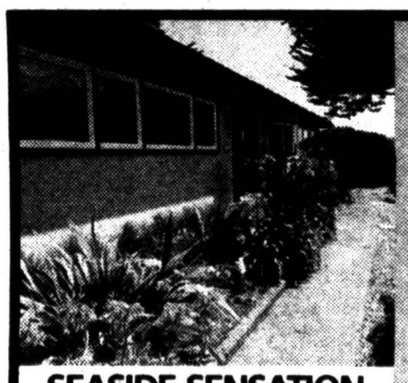
$3,299,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 2-5**
SE Corner San Antonio & 10th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$3,400,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Fri 12-5**
3 SW 2nd Avenue on Carmelo — Carmel
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$3,495,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 2-5**
NW Corner of 12th & Carmelo — Carmel
sale by owner — 277-8117

$3,500,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Su 2-4**
26173 Dolores — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

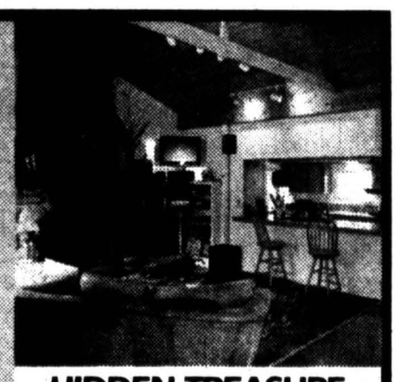
$3,695,000 4bd 4.5ba — **Sa 10-2 Sa 2-4:30**
3452 Lazarro Drive — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136



DAVID CRABBE
831.320.1109
dcrabbe@comcast.net

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SEASIDE SENSATION
Seaside
3 BD/2 BA, 2,058 sq. ft.
Beautiful lush landscaping
Private setting
8,000+ sq. ft. lot
Nice deck & hot tub
2-car garage
$825,000



HIDDEN TREASURE
Pacific Grove
Ocean view
8,000+ sq. ft. lot
2 BD/2 BA, 1,609 sq. ft.
plus detached artist studio
Walk to beach
Lots of privacy
$1,195,000

$3,795,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 2-4**
26394 Carmelo — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$3,930,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 3-5**
25864 Hatton Road — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$3,950,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 1-4**
Mission 4 SW of 13th — Carmel
Bayhill Real Estate — 877-473-7253

$3,950,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-5**
San Antonio 3 NE of Ocean — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$3,995,000 3bd 3ba — **Fri 2-4**
26280 Inspiration Avenue — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$4,195,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa Su 2-5**
2441 Bayview — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$4,200,000 — **Sa Su 2-5**
26442 Carmelo x 17th Avenue — Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate — 277-9315

$4,300,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
San Antonio & 9th SE Cor — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$4,595,000 3bd 5ba — **Sa 1-3**
25585 Shafter Way — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$4,695,000 6bd 4.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
25434 Hatton Rd — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$5,950,000 7bd 7ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
26580 Rancho San Carlos Road — Carmel
Sequoia Pacific Homes — 624-1373

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$1,545,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 12:30-2:30**
140 San Remo Rd — Crml Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-0136

$1,749,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2:30-4:30**
27 Yankee Point Drive — Crml Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$1,749,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 12-2**
27 Yankee Point Drive — Crml Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$1,799,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Fri 4-6**
43 Mount Devon — Crml Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,295,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Fri 1-3 Sa Su 1-4**
91 Corona — Crml Highlands
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$2,750,000 4+bd 4+ba — **Sa Su 2-5**
21 Mentone Drive — Crml Highlands
Keller Williams Realty — 524-4440 236-4513

CARMEL VALLEY

$439,000 1bd 1ba — **Sa 1:30-3:30**
9500 Center St #38 — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$649,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa 1-3**
65 Hitchcock Canyon Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$675,000 2bd 1ba — **Su 10-12**
223 Hacienda Carmel — Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$699,000 3bd 1ba — **Sa 1-4**
29 Wawona — Carmel Valley
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula — 594-5939

$719,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 2:30-4:30**
262 Hacienda Carmel — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$840,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 12-2**
283 Del Mesa — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$850,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 11-1**
195 Ford Road — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$875,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1:30-3:30**
24 De El Rio Rd — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$895,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 11-2**
140 Del Mesa — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$925,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
345 Horizon Way — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,059,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
80 Valle Vista — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,095,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa 12-2**
4320 Canada Court — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$1,095,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Su 2:30-4:30**
4320 Canada Court — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 624-6482

$1,099,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
4295 Canada Lane — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,148,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1:30-3:30**
28002 Oakshire Drive — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,150,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
15 Piedras Blancas — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,297,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1-3**
276 El Caminito Rd — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,395,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 2-4**
127 Rancho Rd — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,395,500 2bd 2.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
25790 Tierra Grande Drive — Carmel Valley
Keller Williams Realty — 224-0136

$1,399,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 2-5**
11651 Hidden Valley Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,450,000 4bd 4.5ba — **Su 2-4**
15465 Via Los Tulares — Carmel Valley
Keller Williams Realty — 809-7439

$1,475,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Su 2:30-4:30**
9549 Maple Ct — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,548,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 2-4**
241 Vista Verde — Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,595,000 3bd 2ba + Guest — **Sa 2-4**
625 Via La Estrella — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,595,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 1-4**
25751 Tierra Grande Drive — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,649,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
511 Country Club Dr — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,695,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Su 2-4**
43 East Garzas — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,825,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-4 Su 10-1**
5 Paso Del Rio Rd — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$2,200,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Su 12-2**
27161 Prado Del Sol — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$2,425,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 2-4**
7030 Valley Green Circle — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$2,449,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 3-5**
25535 Tierra Grande Drive — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$3,850,000 5bd 4 Full & 2 half ba — **Su 11-2**
11721 Hidden Valley Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$3,999,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
#8 Oak Meadow Lane — Carmel Valley
Linda Dorris - Coldwell Banker — 594-5523

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

$2,495,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
10250 Oakshire Drive — Carmel Valley Ranch
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

DEL REY OAKS

$465,000 1bd 1ba — **Sa 2-4**
721 Pheasant Ridge "The Oaks" — Del Rey Oaks
Keller Williams Realty — 402-1280

$522,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 3-6 Su 2-5**
220 Quail Run Court — Del Rey Oaks
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

See **OPEN HOUSES** *page 15 RE*

DEL REY OAKS

$529,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2**
330 Quail Run Ct		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$724,000	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
12 Baxter Pl		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$729,000	**3bd 1ba**	**Sa Su 11-1**
12 Malcolm Place		Del Rey Oaks
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$769,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 11-1**
840 Portola Drive		Del Rey Oaks
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$799,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 3-5**
955 Paloma Road		Del Rey Oaks
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		645-9696, ext. 102
$810,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 3-5**
940 Portola Drive		Del Rey Oaks
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		236-4248

HOLLISTER

$625,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
1349 San Benancio Street		Hollister
John Saar Properties		625-0500

LAS PALMAS

$725,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
27304 Bavella Way		Las Palmas Ranch
Keller Williams Realty		596-1214

MARINA

$635,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
3264 Michael Drive		Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$649,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1:30-3:30**
3031 Bayer Dr		Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$659,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 3-5**
3174 Konda Circle		Marina
RE/MAX M.P.		402-0432
$685,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4**
479 Ferris Ave		Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$699,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
3133 California Avenue		Marina
Crandall Preferred Properties		236-0646
$825,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4**
3139 Ocean Terrace		Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$890,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4**
3141 Ocean Terrace		Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$899,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
3134 Ocean Terrace		Marina
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

MONTEREY

$459,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa 2-5**
500 Glenwood Circle #332		Monterey
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$533,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 11:30-1:30**
355 Casa Verde Ave #2		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$617,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2-4**
452 Hannon		Monterey
Keller Williams Realty		595-1509
$638,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2-4**
1099 David Ave		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$725,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 12-2**
966 David Avenue		Monterey
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		277-3464
$725,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 12-2**
966 David Avenue		Monterey
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		236-4248
$750,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
460 Casanova		Monterey
Keller Williams Realty		277-7283
$755,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 11:30-1**
608 Lobos St		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$789,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 12-2**
1280 8th St		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$790,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
805 Filmore Street		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$795,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2 Su 12-2:30**
27 Encina Avenue		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$849,900	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-5**
40 Via Buena Vista		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$850,000	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
65 Via Descanso		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$850,000	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Su 10:30-12:30**
65 Via Descanso		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$850,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa 12-2**
1 Surf Way # 102		Monterey
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$925,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
# 18 Skyline Crest		Monterey
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate		595-3872
$1,100,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 3-5**
1 Surf Way # 206		Monterey
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,125,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**
572 Herrmann Dr		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,175,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
538 Grove Street		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,199,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 12-2**
#1 Stratford Place		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,199,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
#1 Stratford Place		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,269,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
3 Forest Rise Place		Monterey
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate		277-9315
$1,279,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3**
241 Via Gayuba		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,399,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
151 Mar Vista		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,450,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
14 Cielo Vista		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,195,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 12-3**
871 Mesa Road		Monterey
Lomarey Inc. Real Estate-John Duffy		241-3131

See **OPEN HOUSES** *page 18 RE*

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

OPEN SUN 11:30-1:30
NW CORNER SANTA FE & OCEAN

A Carmel cottage with an ocean view just one block from downtown! This two-bedroom, two-bath home has wood floors throughout (including kitchen and baths), lots of built-ins and a separate garage with extra storage. On a cul-de-sac with a peaceful path to town, this is one of the best values currently available within such a short distance to all of the shopping, dining & cultural venues available in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Offered at $885,000

CARMEL

OPEN SAT 1-3 & SUN 2-4
5 SE MONTE VERDE & 13TH

Pamper your pride and joy in this unheard of attached 2 car garage located in the heart of the Golden Rectangle. Once settled in, you can entertain in the Authentic European kitchen and dining room which flows out onto the back patio with its own fireplace and cutstom built waterfall. Single level on the interior, this 3 bed 2 bath special retreat is situated on an oversized 6,000 sq. ft. lot guaranteed to captivate you with its Mediterranean Flair.

Offered at $2,875,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

OPEN FRI 3-5 SAT 12:30-3:30 & SUN 2-5
SE CORNER SAN ANTONIO & 10TH

Holly House is vintage Carmel with ocean views and big potential. In the heart of the Golden Rectangle, one block from the beach, a superior location. Sitting high on a oversized corner lot, this Twenties home wraps 3 bedrooms / 3 baths around a sunny courtyard: this is the real Carmel.

Offered at $3,299,000

PEBBLE BEACH

OPEN SAT 3-5
4017 COSTADA

Situated atop Huckleberry Hill just off the 17 Mile Drive, this 3 bed, 3.5 bath residence presides over a large forested lot. The 2830 square feet floor plan includes a formal dining room, remodeled kitchen, family room with fireplace, master bedroom suite and a spacious lower level with full bath having many versatile uses.

Offered at $1,795,000

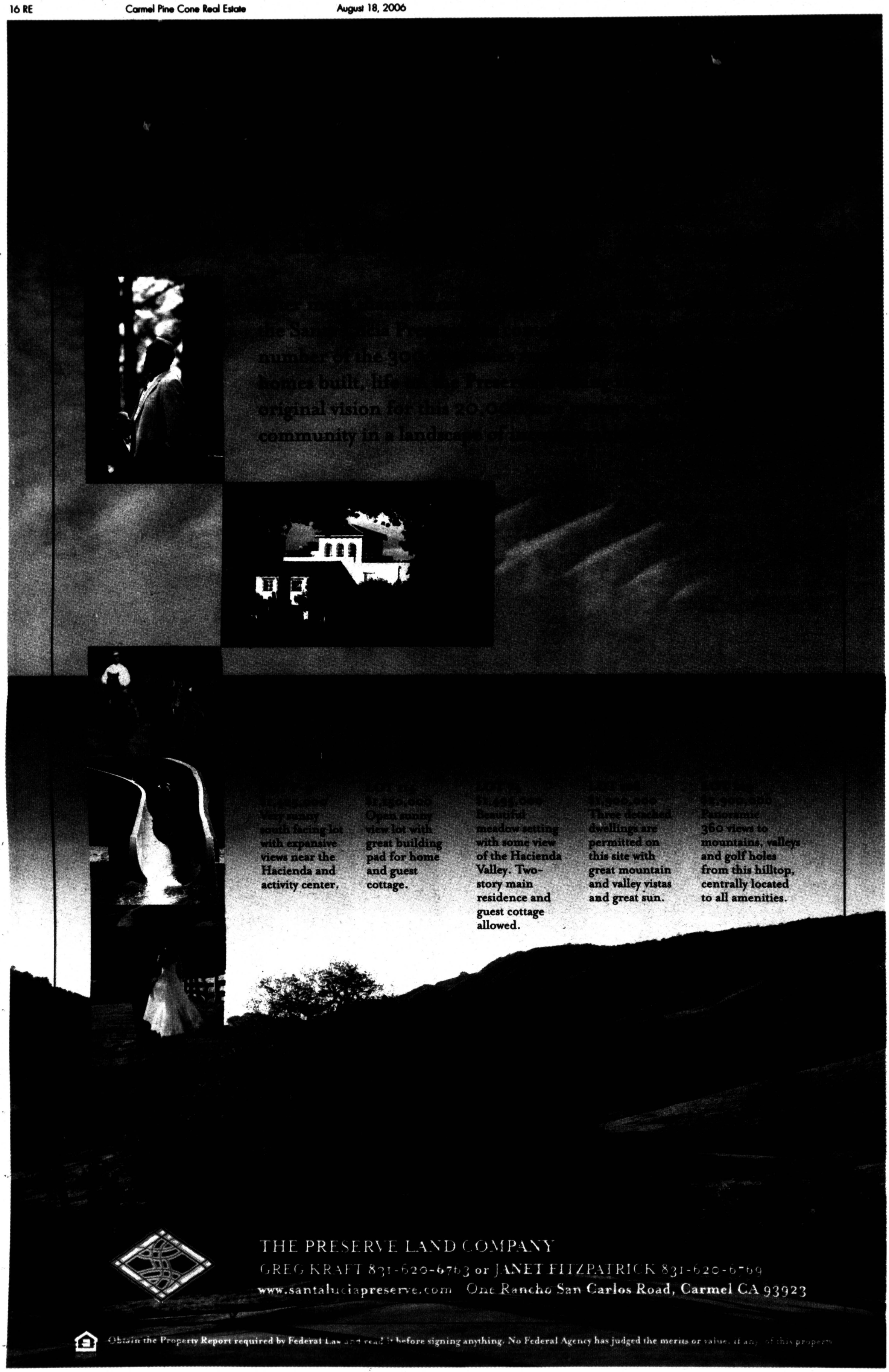
PEBBLE BEACH

Poised picture perfectly in front of the 17th green of the Shore course, with far reaching views across the 4th fairway beyond, this completely renovated and exquisitely designed home captures a panorama of green and fairway views. Offering 4 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths and 2850 SF of living space.

Offered at $2,895,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview ***all*** homes for sale in Monterey County log on to
apr-carmel.com
831.622.1040


number of the 30
homes built, life
original vision for this 20
community in a landsca
$1,250,000
Very sunny south facing lot with expansive views near the Hacienda and activity center.
$1,250,000
Open sunny view lot with great building pad for home and guest cottage.
$1,495,000
Beautiful meadow setting with some view of the Hacienda Valley. Two-story main residence and guest cottage allowed.
$1,300,000
Three detached dwellings are permitted on this site with great mountain and valley vistas and great sun.
$1,500,000
Panoramic 360 views to mountains, valleys and golf holes from this hilltop, centrally located to all amenities.
THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY
GREG KRAFT 831-620-6763 or JANET FITZPATRICK 831-620-6759
www.santaluciapreserve.com One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel CA 93923
Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property

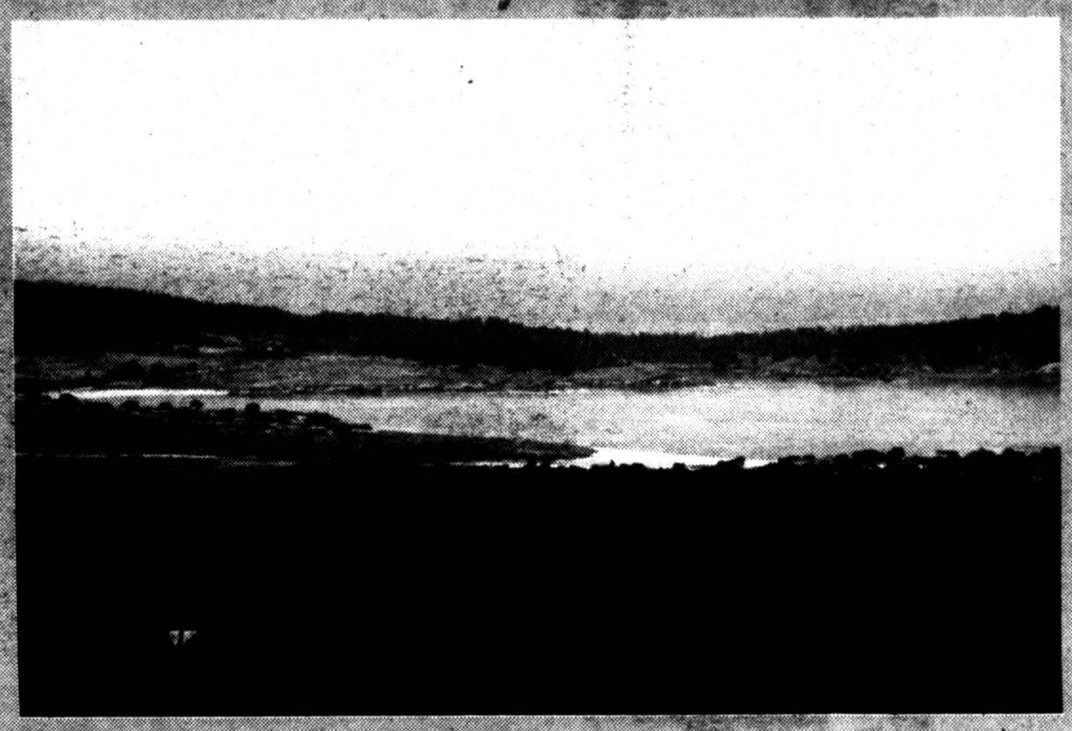
SOOTHING HIGHLANDS SOPHISTICATION

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-5PM

91 CORONA, CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Stunning early California architecture nestled on a beautifully landscaped acre. Ocean views with separate guest house. Ground-up restoration of the highest order creates unmatched sophistication and warmth.

Offered at: $2,195,000



PERCHED ABOVE 17 MILE DRIVE

Impeccably maintained and updated Pebble Beach home perched on over half an acre of lush landscaping on 17 Mile Drive....Bright, warm and inviting living. ***Offered at: $1,645,000***

MAGNIFICENT VIEWS...ENCHANTING SETTING...

One full acre of pristine land with water, incredible ocean views and serene setting...Nothing on the market compares to this property's value and beauty. ***Offered at: $1,549,000***

Co-listed with Elizabeth Pittman @ 212-0020

SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY GET-AWAY!

1250 Sq. Ft. 2/2. Charming!! Totally restored home with separate studio on nearly half an acre just 2 miles to the Village sits the Valley's best value. For the price nothing comes close. Immaculate and in move-in condition. ***Offered at: $799,000***

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-5PM • 1534 RIATA, PEBBLE BEACH

This magnificent French Country home sits on one full acre just blocks from the exclusive Lodge at Pebble Beach. Stunning both inside and out, this 3550 sq.ft. home is considered one of PB's best values. Very impressive home. ***Offered at $3,795,000***

KYLE MORRISON

COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE

831.236.8909 | powermark.com

PARTNER | JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

From page 15RE

$2,495,000 3bd 2 full & 2 half ba — **Sa 12-2**
857 Alameda Street — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

MONTEREY SALINAS HWY

$675,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 2-4**
25234 Azalea Court — Mtry/Sins Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$874,900 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-5**
18810 Tiburcio Court — Mtry/Sins Hwy
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$998,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 11-1**
439 Corral de Tierra — Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,149,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
13525 Paseo Terrano — Mtry/Sins Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,520,000 3bd 3ba — **Fri 4-7**
13115 Corte Diego — Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,520,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 3-5 Su 2-4**
13115 Corte Diego — Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,825,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-5**
344 Corral de Tierra Road — Mtry/Sins Hwy
Keller Williams Realty — 805-674-5574 cell

$4,195,000 3bd 4ba — **Su 3-5**
7568 Paseo Vista Place — Mtry/Sins Hwy
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate — 809-6136

$4,850,000 4bd 4.5ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
110 Via Del Milagro — Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

NORTH MTRY. COUNTY

$815,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
9858 Colonial Place — No. Monterey County
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$859,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
14872 Mossy Oak Place — No. Monterey County
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,195,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 4-6**
18430 Meadow Ridge Rd. — No. Monterey County
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

PACIFIC GROVE

$569,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa 2-4**
1001 Funston — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 917-4534

$630,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
808 Redwood Lane — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$649,500 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
1202 Heather Lane — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$665,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
600 Sage Court — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 236-7780

$695,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
540 Spruce Ave. — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$729,000 2bd 1ba — **Su 12-2**
515 10th St — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$749,500 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2:30-4:30**
1058 Ripple Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$797,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa 2-4 Su 12-2**
239 17 Mile Drive — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$829,500 2bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4**
51 Country Club Gate — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$839,000 2bd 1.5ba — **Sa 11:30-1:30**
859 Maple St — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$848,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 2-4**
1211 David Avenue — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 915-1185

$849,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
1324 Funston Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$850,000 4bd 2ba — **SaSu 2-4**
1137 & 1139 Forest Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$899,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
743 Bayview Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$939,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 2:30-4:30**
221 Granite — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$979,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 11-1**
251 Locust — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$981,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 12-2**
2909 Ransford Avenue — Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 645-9696, ext. 102

$995,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
1014 Sunset Dr — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$999,999 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1:30-3:00**
871 Spruce Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$999,999 3bd 3ba — **Su 1-3**
871 Spruce Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$999,999 3bd 2ba — **Su 3-5**
429 Grove Acre — Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 277-3464

$1,099,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
709 Eardley Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,139,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
61 Companion Way — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,175,000 2bd 1ba — **Su 3-5**
208 Alder Street — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 917-8290

$1,195,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 3-5**
255 Crocker Avenue — Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 236-4248

$1,195,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 1-4**
513 Forest Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1:30-4:30**
1116 Austin Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 11-4**
1116 Austin Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,329,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 3-5**
747 Jewell Avenue — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 236-7780

$1,389,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 3-5**
208 Alder Street — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 917-4534

$1,395,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 2:30-5**
307 7th St — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,495,000 3bd 3.5ba Triplex — **Sa 2-5**
137 4th Street — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,495,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 12-2:30 Su 11-2**
214 9th St — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,495,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-4**
218 4th Street — Pacific Grove
Keller Williams Realty — 236-4513

$1,543,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
111 16th St. — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$1,695,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 3-5**
430 Evergreen Road — Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 645-9696, ext. 102

$1,795,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 3-5**
1067 Morse Drive — Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 645-9696, ext. 103

$2,099,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
857 Ocean View Blvd — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$2,295,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3 Su 2:30-4:30**
197 Ocean View Blvd — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

PEBBLE BEACH

$769,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
62 Ocean Pines Lane — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$1,080,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
4077 Crest Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$1,095,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 1-4**
4134 El Bosque Dr. — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,125,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
4032 El Bosque — Pebble Beach
Constance F. Dunn RE "Connie" — 655-0553

$1,175,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-4**
4109 Pine Meadows Way — Pebble Beach
RE/MAX M.P. — 594-4877

$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-5**
4147 Sunset Lane — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,450,000 3bd 2ba — **Fri Sa 1-6 Su 12-3**
2869 Sloat Road — Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$1,595,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 2-4**
4 Spyglass Woods — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,695,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-4**
2971 Quarry Road — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,747,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4**
987 Coral Drive — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$1,795,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-5**
3115 Middle Ranch Rd. — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,795,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 3-5**
4017 Costado — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,795,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-5**
1052 Rodeo Road — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$1,799,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
3089 Hacienda — Pebble Beach
RE/MAX M.P. — 624-5967

$1,849,000 4bd 3ba — **SaSu 2-4**
1093 Herders Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$1,898,000 3bd 2 full & 2 half ba — **Su 2:30-4:30**
2806 Congress Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$2,180,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa Su 2-5**
2917 17 Mile Drive — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,295,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**
1047 Rodeo — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$2,895,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
1269 Lisbon Lane — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$2,995,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
2905 Bird Rock Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$3,250,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-5 Su 1-6**
70 Spanish Bay — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$3,250,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-4**
1130 Pelican Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$3,400,000 2bd 3ba — **Sa 11-2:30**
3180 Bird Rock — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$3,400,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-3 Su 3-5**
3 Spanish Bay Circle Unit Inter #-9-003 — Pebble Beach
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate — 320-5499

$3 495,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Fri 2-6 Sa 11-2**
3114 Birdrock — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$3,495,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 12-2**
2820 Sloat — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$3,795,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 1-5**
1534 Riata Road — Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$4,500,000 4bd 4.5ba — **Sa Su 12-3**
3301 17 Mile Drive, # 11 — Pebble Beach
Pacific Edge Properties — 601-9525

$4,995,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 2-6 Su 11-6**
1688 Crespi Lane — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$6,250,000 4bd 4.5ba — **Sa Su 1-5**
1207 Benbow — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

SALINAS

$499,000 3bd 1ba — **Sa 1-3**
655 Meadow Drive — Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$585,559 3bd 2ba — **Su 12-2:30**
717 Colton Drive — Salinas
RE/MAX M.P. — 402-0432

$619,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
117 E. Acacia Street — Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$664,500 3bd 2ba — **Su 1:30-3:30**
18095 Stonehaven — Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

SAND CITY

$849,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 1:30-4**
1879 Ocean View Ave — Sand City
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

SEASIDE

$575,000 2bd 1ba — **Su 2-4**
1068 Palm Avenue — Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$595,000 2bd 2ba duplex — **Sa 11-1**
380 Trinity — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$599,000 2bd 1ba — **SaSu 1-3**
1609 Lowell — Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$649,000 3bd 1.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
1876 Juarez — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$699,000 4bd 2ba duplex — **Su 2:30-4:30**
1113 Kimball Ave — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$735,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1:30-3:30**
2040 Paralta Avenue — Seaside
Keller Williams Realty — 915-6879

$738,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
1465 Ancon St. — Seaside
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$769,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
1565 Military Avenue — Seaside
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula — 594-5939

$795,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 3-5**
1116 Yolanda Court — Seaside
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 277-3464

$849,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 12-2**
1468 Kenneth — Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$998,500 5bd 3ba — **Su 1-3**
4805 Peninsula Point — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,047,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
4747 Sea Crest Drive — Seaside
Keller Williams Realty — 402-1962

$1,295,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 12-2**
1449 Kimball Street — Seaside
Estates On The Bay — 655-2001

SOUTH COAST

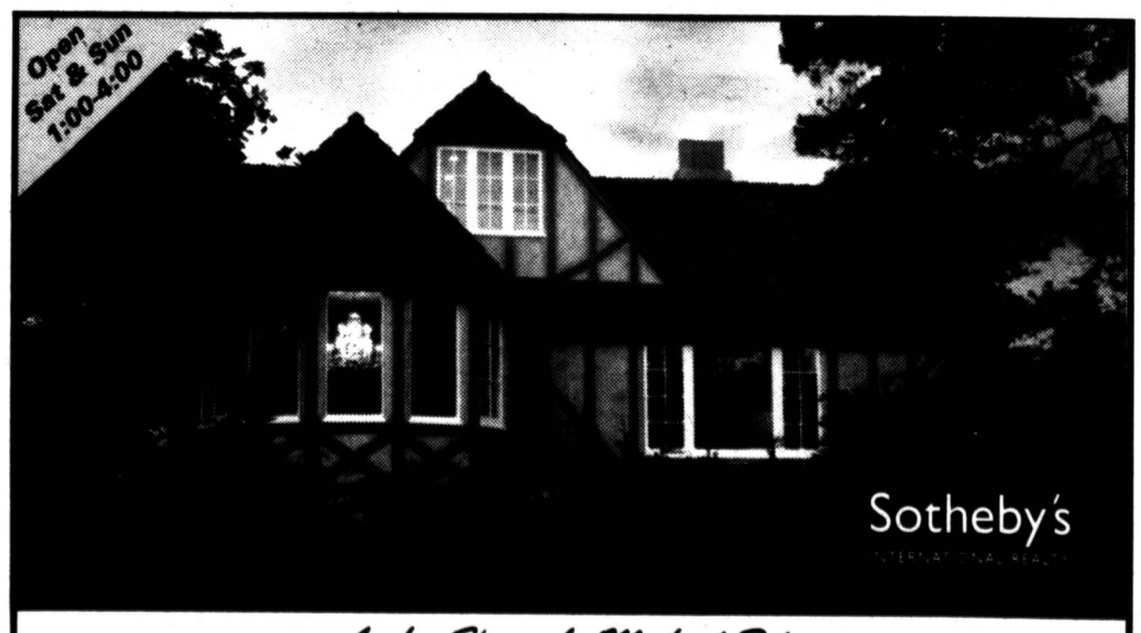
$3,900,000 3bd 4ba — **Sa 11-5 Su 1-4**
26510 Highway 1 — South Coast
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

SOUTH SALINAS

$549,000 2bd 1ba — **Su 1-4**
240 Lang Street — South Salinas
Keller Williams Realty — 277-4917

Support Pine Cone advertisers. Shop locally.

Surfing the Internet
search of a home?
malone HODGES
malonehodges.com
Sotheby's
Advance search with the ability to save favorites, track price changes, and request showings at www.malonehodges.com/search or feel free to call me at 831-601-4740.
Lobos View
Open Saturday
10-12 & 2-4
This is an exceptional 4 bedroom 4.5 bath estate with views of the Ocean, Point Lobos, and green hills of The Fish Ranch. Open floor plan, hardwood floors, private patios, wine cellar and detached guest quarters. Learn more at lobosview.com.
This fine property is offered at $3,695,000
Malone Hodges • 831-601-4740 • www.malonehodges.com


Open
Sat & Sun
1:00-4:00
Sotheby's
Anchor House by Michael Bolton
This captivating Carmel Tudor cottage has it all. Enjoy sounds of the sea, white water views and private rose gardens, on a large corner lot in the coveted "golden rectangle." This charming home has four bedrooms, three bathrooms, family room, formal dining, crow's nest library, two car garage and only one block to the beach. "Anchor House" is a rare opportunity to own a very special Carmel beach house. $4,300,000
LAURA GARCIA | 831.521.9484 | homes@montereybay.com

From page 12RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Forged check.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Civil problem on Junipero Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found bracelet on Mountain View. Reporting party came to the station to turn in a silver woman's bracelet he found on the ground at the Forest Theater. RP did not know whom the bracelet belonged to. The bracelet was booked into an evidence locker pending the location and identification of the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: DUI involving alcohol/drugs on Ocean Avenue. A male suspect, age 68, was arrested for DUI.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lost lady's purse on Scenic. Reporting party came to the station to report losing her purse somewhere in the above area. RP said when she noticed the purse missing, she went back to the area where she parked and did not find it. RP wished to make the report in the event the purse was turned over to the department at a later time.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Accident. Traffic collision on public property on Ocean Avenue involving injuries.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to residential fire alarm activation on San Antonio Avenue. On scene, found a construction worker causing dust from drywall work. Firefighters had worker contact homeowner to have alarm put on standby. Both units available returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to report of water leak on exterior of a home. On scene. Found a broken spigot on the south side of the home. Shut the water down at the meter and left a note for the occupants.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to report of vehicle-vs.-pedestrian accident at Ocean and Junipero. On scene, assessed a female with head, back and leg injuries. She was transported to CHOMP. Engineer assisted the medics to CHOMP. Two other engineers arrived at scene to place the engine back in service.

Pebble Beach: Subject reported being assaulted by a coworker at a job site in Pebble

See **POLICE LOG** *page 20RE*

Great Value in Carmel Village!

Open Saturday 1-4

SE Corner of Torres & 3rd St.

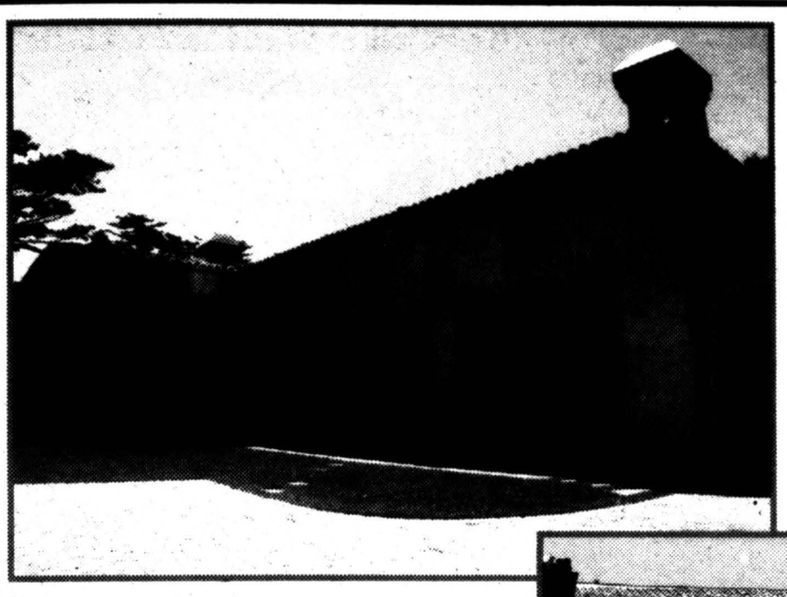
Bright Carmel bungalow, three blocks to Town. 1,363 square feet. 3 bedrooms, each with it's own full bathroom. Dual pane windows, hardwood floors, wood burning fireplace with gas starter. Beautiful private courtyard with a peek of ocean.

$995,000

Clancy D'Angelo
831-375-2183 ext. 311
Cell: (831) 277-1358
Clancy@BrattyandBluhm.com

Bratty & Bluhm REAL ESTATE

Bella!
Bella!
Bella!



Quite possibly one of the finest crafted homes on the Monterey Peninsula. Located on Carmel Point, close to ocean beaches, it offers 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, magnificent great room, master chef kitchen and many other unique and beautiful features. $8,600,000. Owner negotiable.

Ruth LaGrange
Cell: 831.595.2440
Office: 831.626.2236
The Shops at The Lodge

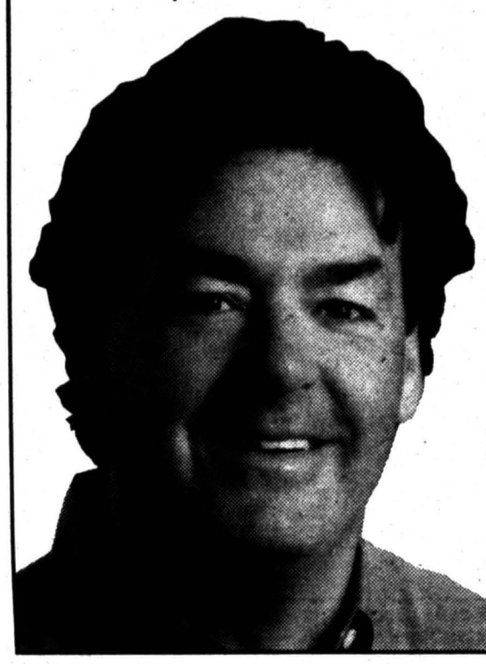
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

Colin Campbell

"The Scotsman"

RECOGNIZED, RESPECTED, AND RECOMMENDED

Providing negotiation expertise and professional representation for all your real estate transactions



BUYING OR SELLING YOUR HOME?

CALL OR EMAIL ME FOR A CONSULTATION

Office (831) 236-3122
Email: colin_scotsman@msn.com

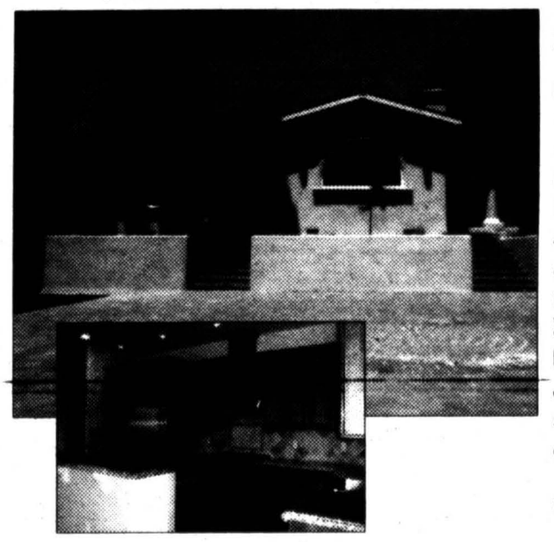
ALAIN PINEL

A PROFESSIONAL REAL ESTATE COMPANY

Estates On The Bay

831.655.2001

Buy Paradise...



MEDITERRANEAN BEAUTY!
The cobblestone driveway, landscape & large pillars invite you into the 6-foot wide Fourier & hallway. A large formal living room, dining room, kitchen with granite countertops, Viking appliances, Dynasty wood cabinets, Hickory Pecan wood flooring throughout, arched entry & hallways, a category 5 wiring, wired for alarm, fireplace in the family room, 4 bedrooms & 2 bathrooms this home also includes a master bedroom with French doors to the backyard, both baths have radiant heat floors, Jacuzzi tub, detached two-car garage, extra storage underneath home, Wine cellar, views of Tehama Golf Course & more...

Offered at: $1,295,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
A 1930s Carmel-By-The-Sea original! Also called the "Red House"; this property is lot number one of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Amenities include: Carmel stone entry and fireplace, skylights, hardwood floors, private gate and driveway.

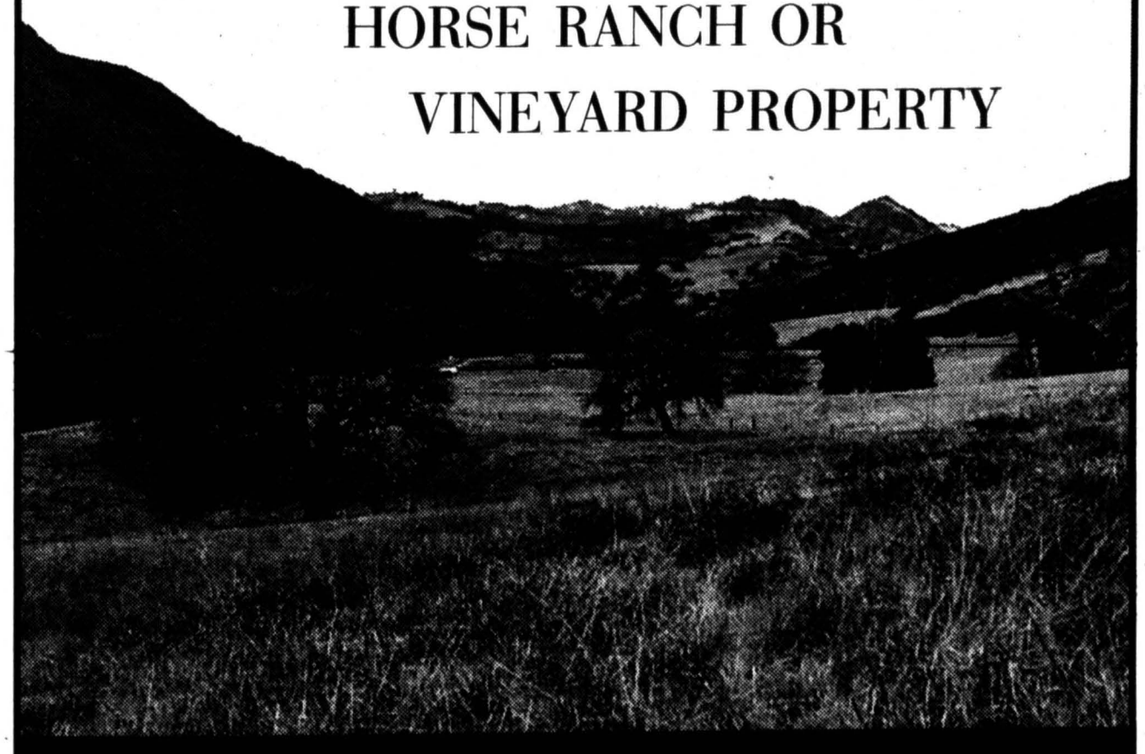
Property sits on a 40 x 100 lot and is ready for fixing up. Lot Value. Fixer upper! Call for more information!

Offered at: $849,000

AS A FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE CO., WE OFFER:
SALES, MORTGAGE FINANCING,
COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE FINANCING & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT!
No up-front fees, no Appraisal, No Title/Escrow Fees • Equity Loans & Lines of Credit

EstatesOnTheBay.com 490 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA DRE01417085

THE PERFECT CARMEL VALLEY
HORSE RANCH OR
VINEYARD PROPERTY



The rolling hills and mature oaks of this sun-drenched 40-acre Carmel Valley ranch would be the perfect setting for your personal vineyard or horse ranch. Unlimited riding and hiking possibilities with access to Los Padres National Forest — you could even ride from the ranch to the Big Sur coast. This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.

Offered at just $695,000

Call Larry Scholink (831) 601-7555
www.4salecarmelvalleyranch.com

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CARMEL - HATTON FIELDS

3546 LAZARRO

1/3 UNDER MARKET PRICE!

It's not often that a Realtor can say that this house is the best buy in the community, and then prove it.

We can, so listen up:

The Multiple Listing Service (MLS) says that 17 houses sold in Hatton Fields in the last 12 months, with an average cost per sq.ft. of living space of $752. Our home on Lazarro is priced at $562 a sq. ft. The MLS also says that there are 16 houses for sale in Hatton fields at the present time, with an asking price of $832 per sq. ft. of living space. Our home on Lazarro is asking $562 a sq. ft.

CHECK OUT THE VIRTUAL TOUR ON MIDCOASTCARMEL.COM

HOME: $2,695,000 ADJACENT LOT: $795,000 BOTH: $3,695,000

MCI

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Real Estate Sales and Development

Bill Burleigh (831) 659-5956

midcoastcarmel.com

www.carmelpinecone.com

From page 19RE

Beach. No prosecution wanted.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Trespassing on Monte Verde Street. Person reported a group of young subjects staying at a neighbor's residence that the reporting people thought was unoccupied. The RP observed approximately six subjects playing loud music, drinking and smoking at the residence for the past two nights. Today, the RP found a road sign in front of the house as well as flyers strewn about the roadway. Attempted contact, but no one came to the door. Finally, a female came to the door who stated she lived there. Officer was aware who the owner was, and this female was not the owner. It was discovered the female was the daughter of an employee who worked for the owner. Contacted the owner who confirmed she was trespassing and wanted her removed but not arrested at this time. The female was warned and advised if she returned, she would be arrested.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Barking dogs on Camino Real. Contacted the resident at the above location regarding a barking dog complaint. The owner apologized and said she was in town visiting her sister. No further action.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspicious activity on Ocean Avenue. Room guests observed a person being carried from one room to another in a blanket. They thought this was unusual because the person was completely covered. The other guests were contacted, and officers discovered it was a disabled child who was being kept warm after a bath. He was at the nurse's room and then returned to his room with his mother. No unusual activity noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a fire alarm activation on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh at a hotel. Firefighters discovered an ongoing problem with guests in one of the rooms on the second floor using the bath tub and spilling water onto the floor which, in turn, leaks through the smoke detector underneath the room. There was no fire problem. Management on scene did not need any assistance from emergency responders, so all units returned to the station.

See **POLICE LOG** *page 22RE*

GREAT WEEKEND GETAWAY

Near Pebble Beach walking trails • vaulted ceilings • fireplace • end unit • many windows w/ forest view • 2 bed, 2 bath • large 2 car garage

$665,000

Call 831.236.7780 for a showing

CHRISTINE MONTEITH

Broker Associate, REALTOR®

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

INTERO

INTEROREALESTATE.COM

CARMEL

Location! Location! $900,000

Delightful, warm & inviting Carmel condo. 2 master suites, terrace, gated garage, extra storage. Filtered ocean & mountain views.

PISMO BEACH

Panoramic Coastal Views $889,000

Upgraded home has been used as weekend getaway. Large bedrooms w/ generous balcony & patio areas. MLS#120210

For all your Property Management needs contact

Jeanne Abbott

Property Manager

831-626-9620

MONTEREY

Great Monterey Property $815,000

Great corner lot. Minutes from downtown and walking distance to Monterey Bay Aquarium. Close to DLI and Highway access. Hardwood flrs. in bedrooms & living room. MLS#648795

SALINAS MONTEREY HWY

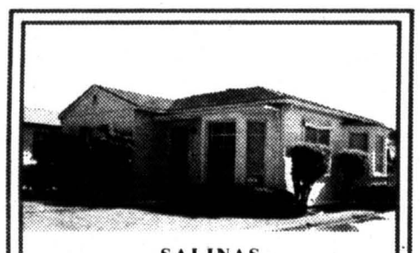
Entertainer's Delight! $4,300,000

Beautiful Markham Ranch Estate w/ 15+ acres. View of oak hillside. Aquatic center w/custom built waterslide, spa & waterfall. MLS#608667

SALINAS MONTEREY HWY

This one is a Beauty! $1,399,999

Beautiful open kitchen, granite countertops. Stone flrs. Panoramic Views of Castlerock. Room for a Vineyard. MLS#625269



SALINAS

Great Curb Appeal! $475,000

Darling 2bd/1ba home. Large backyard, lots of potential. Original owner. Great for 1st time buyers. MLS#650289

Diversified Capitol Lender

Diversified Capital

30 years Experience

Your lender for life

Carrie Williams

831-917-5929 Direct

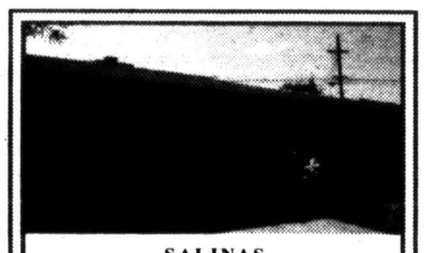
408-904-4524 Fax

831-655-LOAN (5626)

SEASIDE

Great Property! $650,000

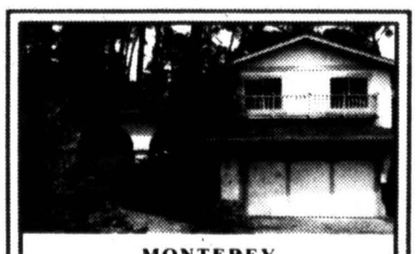
Large corner lot close to schools and park. Charming living room with beautiful corner fireplace. This home is a great fixer with tons of potential! MLS#648211



SALINAS

Great Property! $510,000

Nice 3bd/ 1 ba home. 973 sq ft. Perfect for the first time buyer. MLS#648761



MONTEREY

Outstanding Value! $1,295,000

Tri level home in Skyline Forest w/access to Hwy. 68 & 1. Master Bedroom suite w/fireplace & 29 ft. of cedar floor closet. Small basketball court. MLS#625024

SEASIDE

Views of Monterey Bay! $950,000

3bd/2 ba home situated on 4 lots. New tile in kitchen, new fence. Cozy outdoor patio for entertaining friends and family. MLS#644827

PEBBLE BEACH

Great Location $1,279,000

Behind the gates of Pebble Beach off 17 Mile Dr. Beautiful 4bd/3ba home approx 2400 sq ft. Large stepdown living room with fireplace.

MARINA

A must see! $710,000

Best Value in the area. This home is nestled at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. Possibilites are endless. Close to everything. MLS#634199

2006 Intero Real Estate Services, Inc. All rights reserved. The logo is a service mark of Intero Real Estate Services, Inc. *Information deemed reliable but not guaranteed

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Ocean Ave at SE Crn of Monte Verde

831.626.7771

Monterey

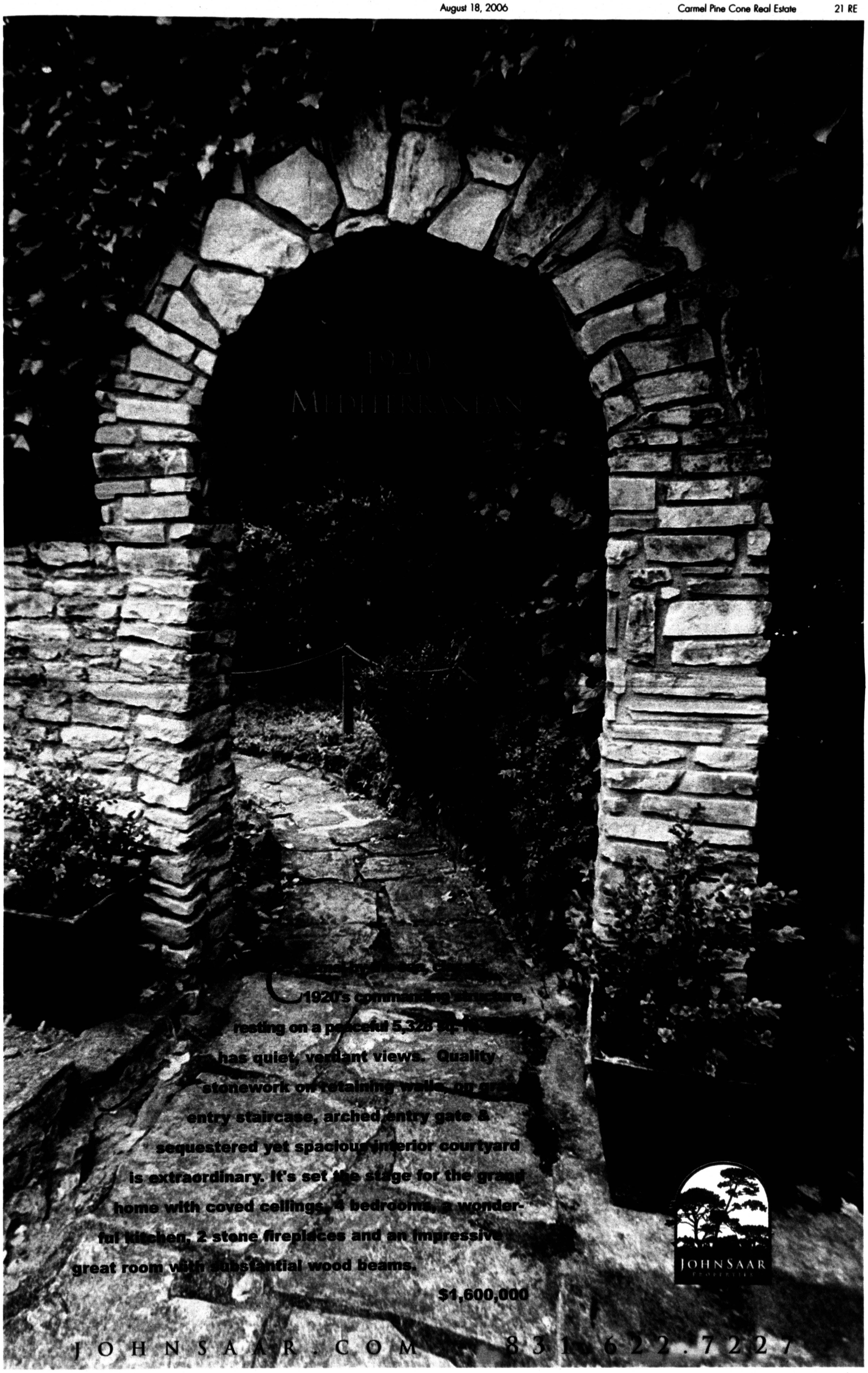
475 Washington St. Ste. A

831.644.2000

Salinas

22730 Portola Dr.

831.775.5100


1920
MEDITERRANEAN
1920's commanding
resting on a peaceful 5,328
has quiet, verdant views. Quality
stonework on retaining walls, on
entry staircase, arched entry gate &
sequestered yet spacious interior courtyard
is extraordinary. It's set the stage for the grand
home with coved ceilings, 4 bedrooms, a wonder-
ful kitchen, 2 stone fireplaces and an impressive
great room with substantial wood beams.
$1,600,000
JOHNSAAR
JOHNSAAR.COM
831.622.7227

From page 20RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a request for mutual aid from Westmed to a medical emergency on Pescadero. Ambulance transported to CHOMP an elderly male with a laceration to his hand.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire personnel responded to a request for a medical assistance in the Carmel Fire Station. A middle-aged male who was experiencing hot/cold flashes, nausea and shaky hands was examined and had his blood pressure taken. He was advised to go to the hospital immediately, based on his appearance and blood pressure, but refused. He did sign a medical release and was advised to see a doctor ASAP. At this point the call was completed and all personnel were available at 0930 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to request for mutual aid from Westmed to a medical emergency at Hacienda Carmel. Ambulance transported to CHOMP an elderly male with a nose bleed, arriving at 1029 hours and available at 1040 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a request for mutual aid from Westmed to a medical emergency on Sycamore Place. An elderly female with knee pain refused transport to the hospital and signed release. Ambulance available and returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Mission. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, IV setup, monitor hookup, oxygen administration, packaging and gathering information on an older male who was in altered level of consciousness and experiencing possible congestive heart failure. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance, and the engine returned to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a request for

EXPERIENCE MY

luxury Real Estate *collection*

$2,495,000
Quail Lodge

$3,500,000
Carmel Point

$1,999,000
Carmel Meadows

Distinctive Properties

A UNIQUELY TALENTED AGENT . . .

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
apr-carmel.com

CARLA WHITE
831.620.6177
carlacarmel@aol.com

Open House Sunday 1-4

#8 Oak Meadow Lane (off Miramonte/Garland Park)

No expense was spared in the major remodel following the detailed instructions of the world renown designer Sally Sirkin Lewis. (Arch. Digest 2/2005) Location, privacy, views, easy care home on one level in 4000+ square feet are only some of the amenities found in this gorgeous home. www.sophisticatedandsereneincarmelvalley.com

Newly priced $3,999,000

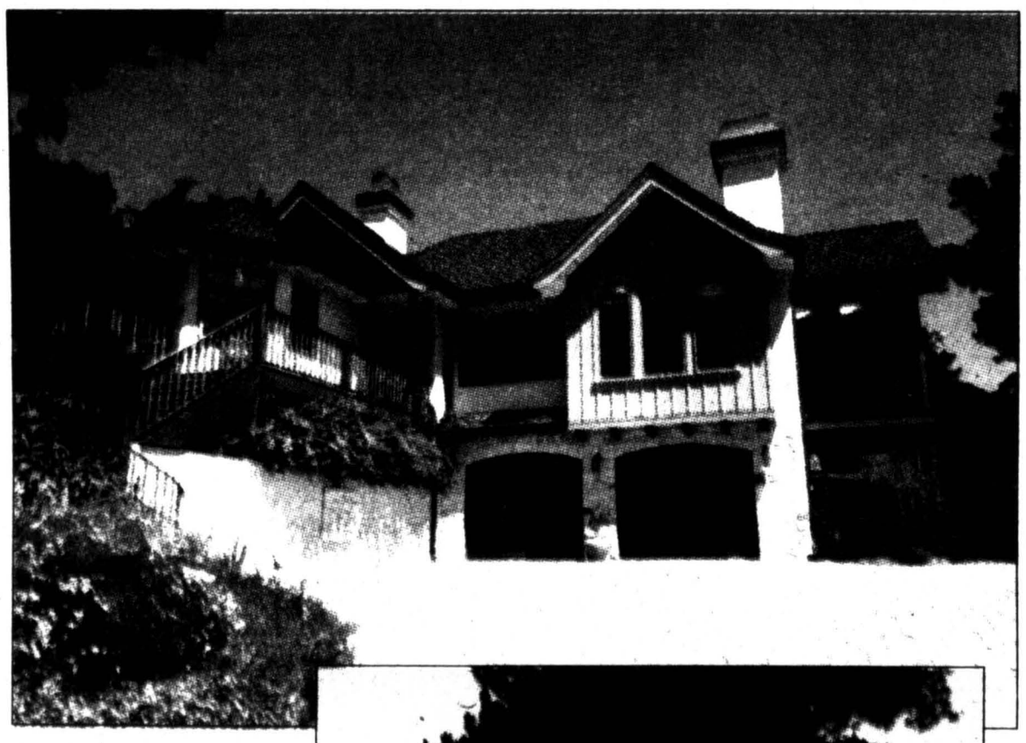
Linda Dorris
831.594.5523
831.424.0771 x31

COLDWELL BANKER
GAY DALES, INC., REALTORS®
444 South Main Street
Salinas, CA 939401

Virtual tour at www.LindaDorris.com

Mal Paso

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



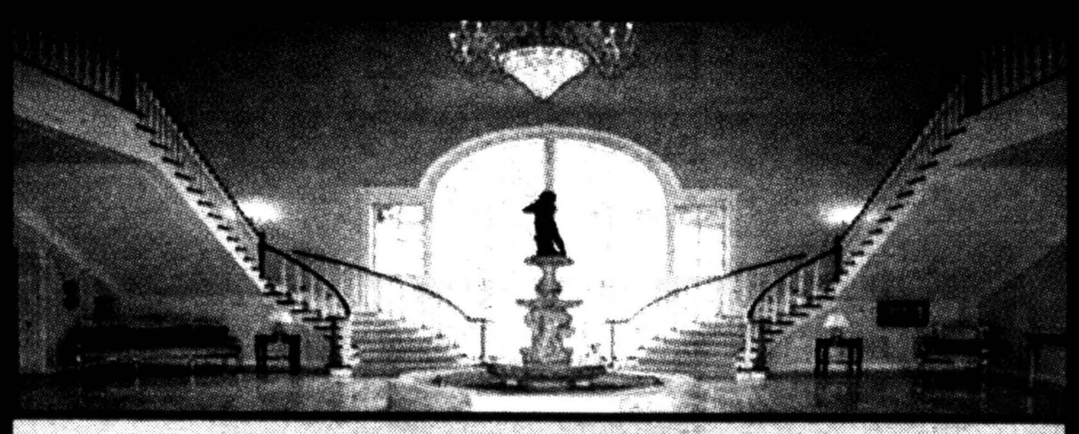
Completed just three years ago, this stunning four-bedroom, three and a half-bath French country residence is perfectly sited to capture both white-water ocean views and the magnificent vistas of Mal Paso Creek Canyon, a setting so beautiful it inspired Clint Eastwood to name his film company Mal Paso Productions.

Offered at $2,825,000

Ephran Michael Younger, CRS
831.594.1082
831.622.2507
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 100, Carmel Rancho

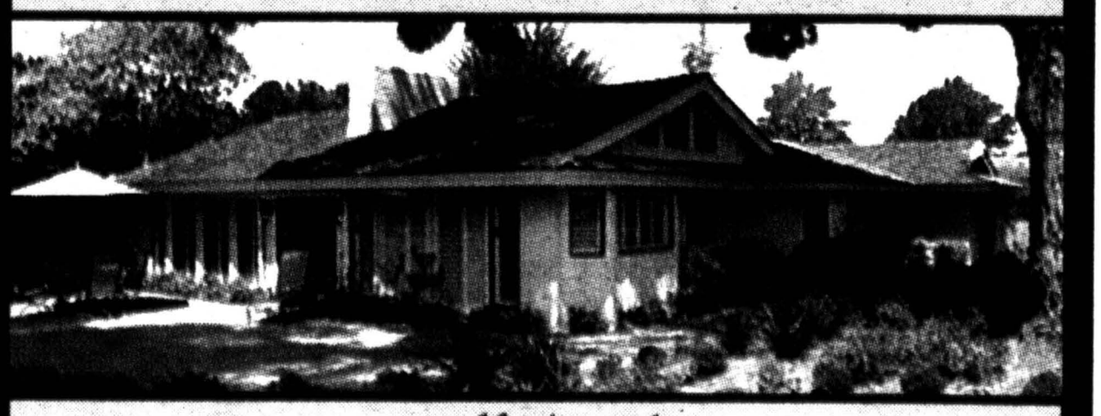
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Sotheby's
Valley Partners
www.MONTEREYVIEWHOMES.com



Havenhill-One of a kind

A wonderful English country estate with over 20,000 sq. ft. of living. Sitting atop 7 private acres this 6+ bedroom/ 5.5 bathroom estate offers Italian marble floors, 30 foot ceilings, 2 spiral staircase that frame the foyer with views out into the lush gardens, pool and cabana. The study is an awesome spectacle with coffered ceilings, huge river rock fireplace complimented with beautiful wide planked hardwood floors. Offered at $5,695,000



A Golfers' Paradise

This is an enchanting California Ranch home on over a quarter acre overlooking the 8th hole at Quail Lodge. All single level living with sliding glass doors that open up to a beautiful patio with manicured grounds and golf course views!! The inner courtyard reflects the architecture that kept the home in balance with our outdoor California lifestyle. There are 3 bedrooms and 3 baths that give you 2,500+ SF of living space and 2 Master bedrooms to boot. Recently remodeled kitchen with island and breakfast bar compliments the home with golf course views and accommodate the largest of families with appetites. Offered at $2,425,000

VALLEY PARTNERS

Jim Somerville 831.659.6815
Jon Sutherland 831.659.6814
Michele Guastello 831.659.6823

mutual aid by Westmed to a medical emergency on Dolores Street at a restaurant. Ambulance crew examined an older male who had experienced a possible syncopal episode but did not want to go to the hospital. The patient signed a release and the ambulance returned to the station.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found cell phone on Scenic Road in the area of 12th Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driving under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs on Ocean Avenue. Suspect, a 33-year-old male, was arrested for DUI.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded Code-2 to Pacific Grove for a female with a chief complaint of back pain. Ambulance on scene with P.G. Fire. Ambulance en route to CHOMP Code-2. Ambulance available from CHOMP.

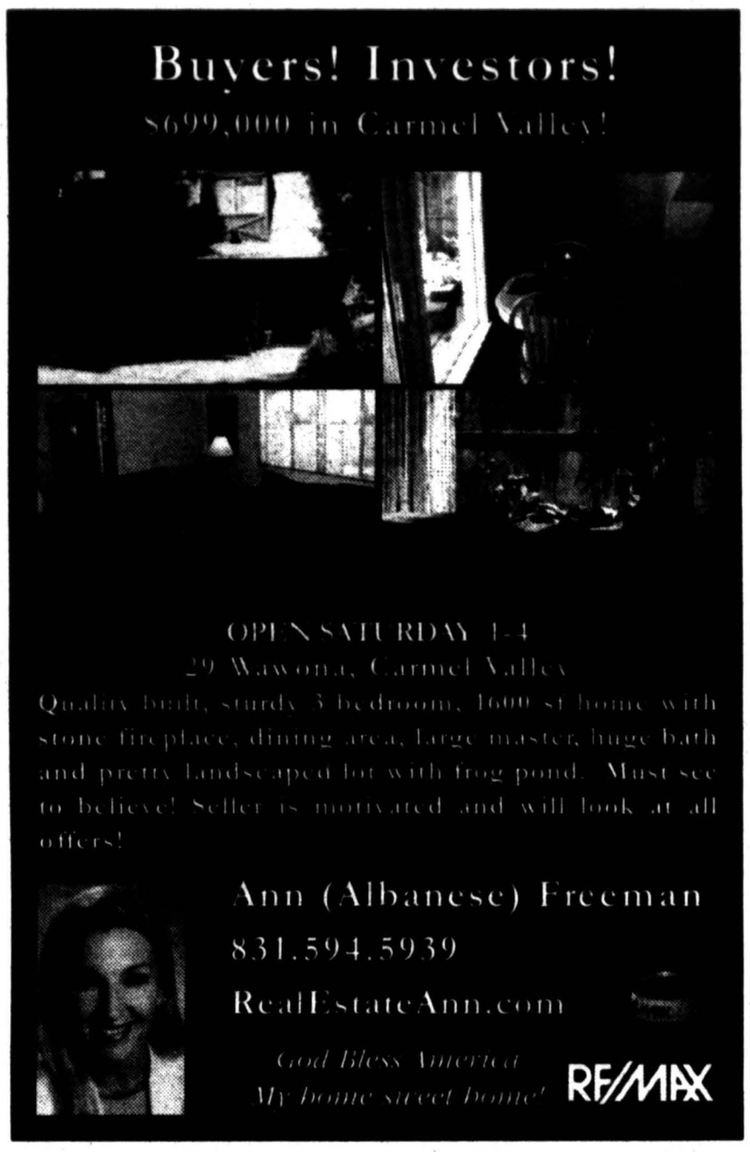
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical emergency on Camino Real; requested stage near scene for a possible gunshot wound. Both units at scene staged. Requested by Carmel P.D. to enter scene and confirm a deceased female with gunshot wound to the head. Both units available returned to station. [Note: The cause of death has been deemed self-inflicted.]

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to request for assistance at the library to help remove a live bird from the chimney. Lowered a net to the bird, entangled it and removed it to the outside area. The bird flew away. Both units available returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical emergency for a male who had fallen. At scene on Lincoln, firefighters assessed and treated a resident for hypertension. Patient transported to CHOMP. Engine available returned to station.

Carmel area: The driver was stopped at Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue for a California Vehicle Code violation. The driver was arrested for driving under the influence of alcohol.

Carmel area: Subject reported his friend needed help swimming back to shore at 1816 hours. Four citizens searched for 30 minutes. Victim found 5 feet under surface. Emergency personnel performed CPR for 30 minutes before victim was pronounced deceased.


Buyers! Investors!
$699,000 in Carmel Valley!
OPEN SATURDAY 1-4
29 Wawona, Carmel Valley
Quality built, sturdy 3 bedroom, 1600 sf home with stone fireplace, dining area, large master, huge bath and pretty landscaped lot with frog pond. Must see to believe! Seller is motivated and will look at all offers!
Ann (Albanese) Freeman
831.594.5939
RealEstateAnn.com
God Bless America
My home sweet home!
RE/MAX

OPEN
SUNDAY 1-4PM
4032 El Bosque

BEST VALUE IN PEBBLE BEACH! Great 3 bed, 2 bath upper PB home. Spacious dining room, living room and large, fenced back yard with patio make this the perfect home for entertaining. Home features new tile in kitchen & DR, fresh paint and gutters–you can move right in. There's plenty of parking, too! Sitting on a quiet & level 1/4 + acre lot, there's room to add on or just enjoy the peaceful tranquility. Reduced to $1,125,000. Call now! This one won't last.

Connie Dunn
Constance F. Dunn Real Estate
831-655-0553
www.conniedunn.com
connie@conniedunn.com

$$$$$$$$$$
INVESTORS

Second Homes	Income Properties
Rehabs / Remodels	Land / Sub Divisions
Business Opportunities	Hard Money Loans
Commercial Real Estate	Foreclosures
Apartment Buildings	Estate / Probate Sales

MICHAEL F. BONA
REAL ESTATE BROKER
(831) 601-2263
BONAFIDE PROPERTIES, INC.
www.bonafideproperties.com
San Carlos 2 SW of Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apartment For Rent

1BD APARTMENT. Washer/drier. No pets/smoking. Utilities & cable included. $1150/month. (831) 375-4099 TF

Apartment For Rent

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE - Large 2bd/2ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. $1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

Duplex for Sale

OCEAN VIEW LOCATION - Townhome style duplex sited on large lot with commercial possibility. Priced to sell! $850,000. Diane Hardcastle (S.I.R) (831) 915-7256 8/18

Lease/Option

LIKE NEW HOME FOR LEASE with option to buy. 3bd/3ba Near Mission/Carmel Point. Owner/Agent (650) 224-4142 8/25

Office Space for Lease

OFFICE SPACE FOR LEASE. 700 - 1,200 sq ft available. $2.20/ft plus NNN. Call Linda (831) 633-3371 or (831) 970-5344 8/18

Real Estate

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND - New Custom Home(s) Available on Large Parcels 26570 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Saturday 1p.m. to 4 p.m. AND Sunday 1p.m. to 4 p.m. Sequoia Pacific Homes (831) 624-1373 8/18

RELOCATING MY BUSINESS and need to buy a home immediately... Call Robert at (702) 807-0036 TF

Rental Wanted

SINGLE NON-SMOKING/PETS. Senior female homeowner and retiring business owner. Downsizing & traveling three to six months a year. Seeking small private studio/guest house (831) 238-1780 9/8

Rental Wanted

COUPLE - Non-smoking, no Pets seek Apartment on or near Ocean Avenue or Coach House near Village. (404) 237-3799 8/25

WANTED – Small Carmel studio or 1bd with private entrance and bath. Semi retired professional female returning to Carmel October1st. Ideal tenant. (360) 385-1063 TF

Townhouse for Sale

TOWNHOUSE FOR SALE - 2bd/1.5ba. North East Salinas. New carpet/ paint. $315,000 (831) 757-3731 9/8

Vacation Rentals

DARLING 2BD/2.5BA, FP, French Doors/Deck. 1/4 acre/Near Ocean Avenue. Agent (650) 224-4142 8/25

Vacation Rentals

2BD / 2BA CABIN in beautiful Big Trees, CA. Hiking, fishing, swimming, tennis, wine tasting, art and antiquing. $1057 per week (2 night min. $432). Bear Cottage # 9 Don Fry Realty 800.641.4441 8/18

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

CARMEL FURNISHED RENTALS. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11 TF

CARMEL BEACH FRONT, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

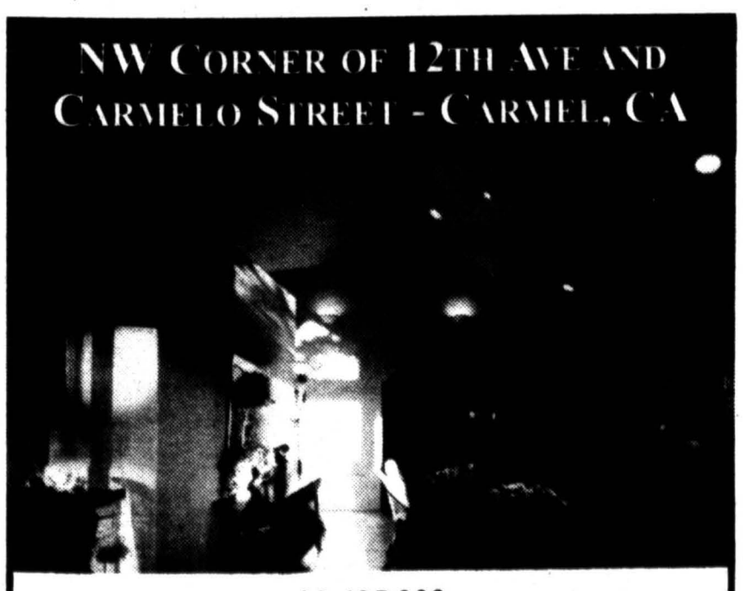
Homes for Sale

OPEN HOUSE
SAT & SUN 2 - 4:30 P.M.

NEW CONSTRUCTION
San Carlos
NW Corner of 1st Ave., Carmel
3bd 2ba
$2,788,000
FIVE STAR REALTORS
(831) 620-1900

Homes for Sale

NW CORNER OF 12TH AVE AND CARMELO STREET - CARMEL, CA



$3,495,000
2 YEAR OLD, CUSTOM BUILT HOME.
2BD/2BA, 150 YARDS TO BEACH.
BEAUTIFUL OCEAN VIEW.
Open House Saturday & Sunday 2-5pm
For showing call (831) 277-8117

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

PineCone Properties, Inc.
Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?
SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management *and* Real Estate Company Since 1954
Expert Sales and Management of:
- Vacation Homes
- Unfurnished Rental Homes
- Apartment Buildings
- Commercial Property

SAN CARLOS AGENCY INC. 2833-B CARMEL RANCHO LANE

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
DOLORES, SOUTH OF SEVENTH, CARMEL
Established 1913
EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS
JUDY IVEY AND SHELLY LYNCH
THE BEST SERVICE IN THE BUSINESS FOR ALL YOUR RENTAL NEEDS.
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

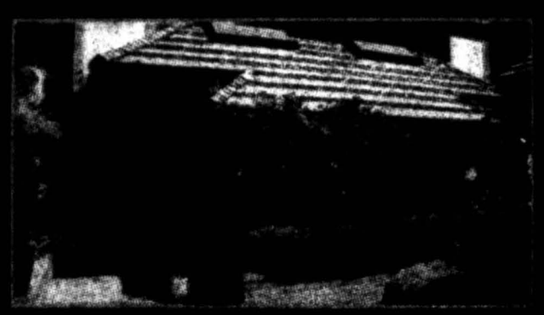
100 Years. Millions of Dreams.

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

californiamoves.com

Established 1906



CARMEL - CONDO! A 2BR 2.5BA home with expansive living space & fireplace. Ocean & garden views & wood grain cabinetry. $1,395,000.

CARMEL - MAGICAL COTTAGE! Restored inside & out, this 3BR cottage has a living room bay window and private yard with stone patio. $1,529,000.

CARMEL - QUIET! A 3BR home on an oversized lot. Quiet location. Walk to shops. Features master suite, separate guest quarters. $2,100,000.

Carmel

Nominated for Carmel Heritage's Spirit Award given to projects that enhance the traditions of Carmel-by-the-Sea, this home is a superb restoration of an historic 1927 cottage. Offering 3BR 3.5BA this Cape Cod cottage features quality amenities, beautiful finishes & a bright, cozy interior. $1,995,000.

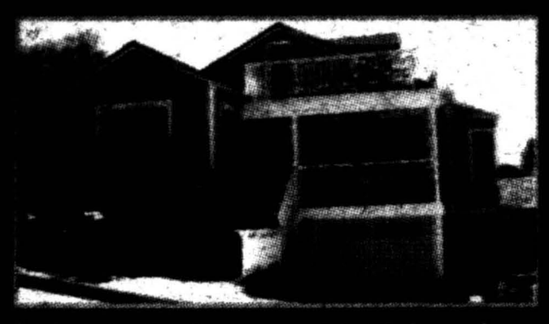
Spirit of Carmel

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory."

or

Visit our website, www.CAmoves.com for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.

PACIFIC GROVE - LOCATION! Seaside remodeled home with peek of bay. Separate guest unit & off-street parking. New roof. $1,495,000.

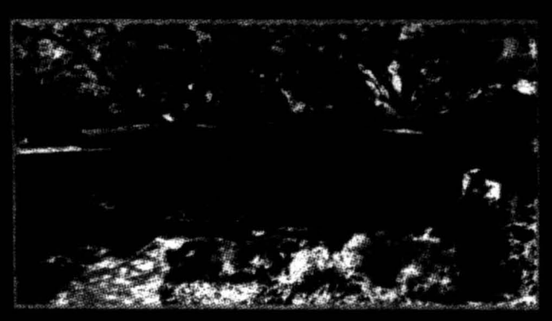


PEBBLE BEACH - LODGE! Steps to the green of Pebble Beach Golf Links. 3BR 2.5BA home with ocean views. $2,695,000.

PEBBLE BEACH - BEST VALUE! Now The Lodge at Pebble Beach is offering select sales. Single-level 3BR 2.5BA 1,925+ sf elegant home. $2,695,000.

CARMEL COTTAGE! Brand new 3BR custom smart house with Old World Charm. Lovely patio & garden. Walk to the Village location. $2,150,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS. On 5 ocean-view acres. A 4BR/4BA grand home, pool, pool house & waterfall. Ultimate in privacy & quality. $7,895,000.



CARMEL VALLEY - ADOBE! On a corner parcel. Offering 4BR 3.5BA family room, 3 fireplaces, swimming pool & private pasture. $2,495,000.

PEBBLE BEACH - CYPRESS MANOR. Remodeled 7,000 SF estate with a 2BR guest cottage. Ocean & golf links views. On 1.25 gated acres. $7,500,000.

CARMEL - STONEHOUSE INN! Built in 1906, this beautiful property is available to use as the existing business or personal residence. $3,800,000.

CARMEL VALLEY CONDO! King size 2BR 2BA end unit. Offering a spacious living room, garden patio. Near golf, tennis & the beach. $725,000.

CARMEL VALLEY - SUNNY SIDE! This 5,000 acres can be your own private ranch or be developed. Low taxes $1.00 per acre of raw land. $37,500,000.

PEBBLE BEACH - ESTATE. Steps to the green of Pebble Beach Golf Links. Top fairway, to-ocean views. Elegant 9,800 SF 7BA home. $14,900,000.

CARMEL - ARCADIA! Sweeping ocean views. Elegant single-level 4BR/ 4-1/2BA home on size of four Carmel lots. Near beach & town. $9,150,000.

CARMEL VALLEY - MID-VALLEY! Fabulous 3,485 sf. 2-story home. Best value & price in Carmel Valley Ranch. Two master suites plus 2 BR. $1,699,000.

PACIFIC GROVE - BEACH HOME! Steps to town & Lovers Pt. Remodeled 2 BR/2.5 BA. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings & some ocean views. $1,295,000.

PEBBLE BEACH - ESTATE! Near The Lodge, on 2.7 acres. Built on a cove. 4BR/4BA + 2BR/2BA guesthouse. Views of golf links & ocean. $28,500,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL RANCHO	PACIFIC GROVE	PEBBLE BEACH
Junipero 2 SW of 5th	Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln	3775 Via Nona Marie	501 Lighthouse Ave.	At The Lodge
626.2221	626.2225	626.2222	626.2226	626.2223